

15th Edition

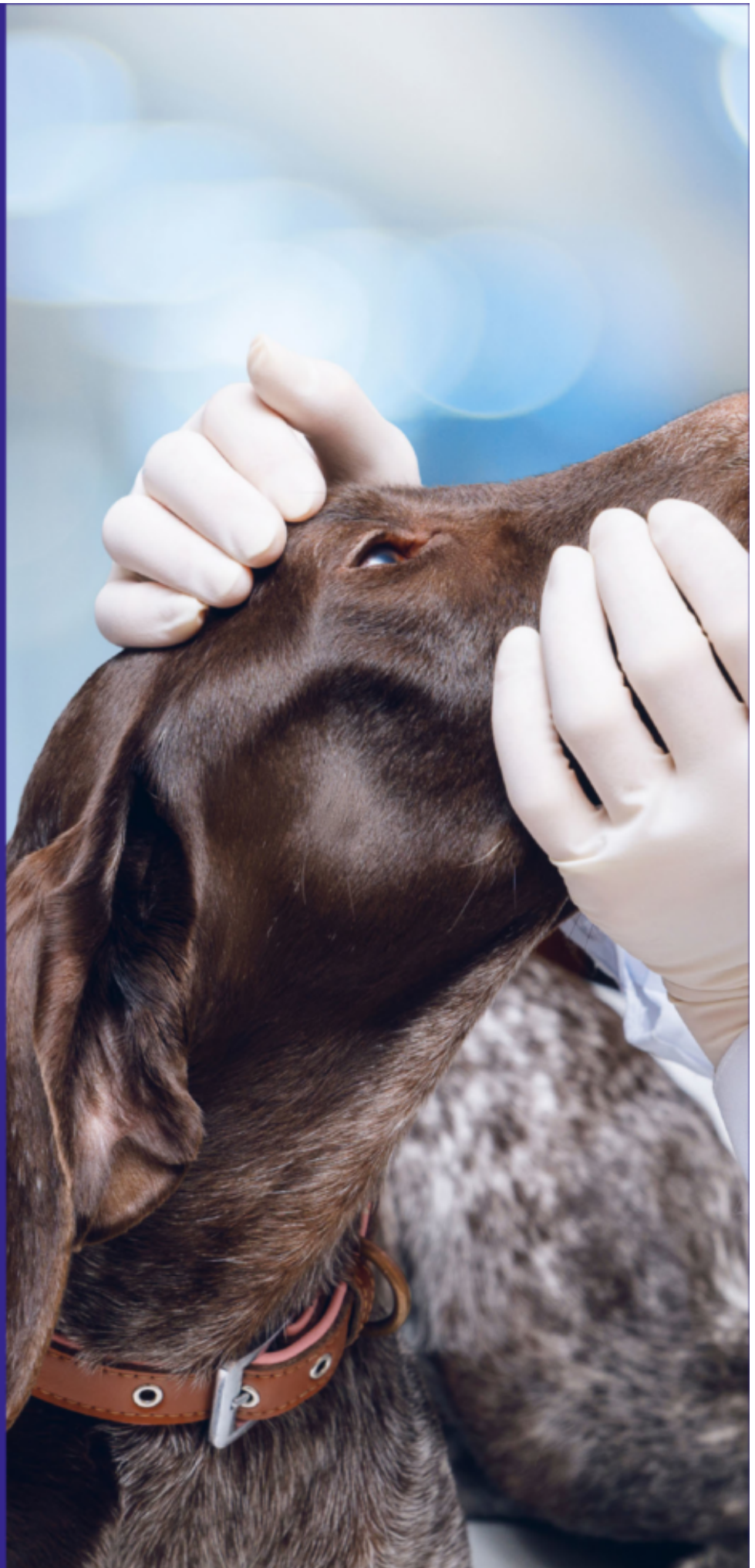
# The Blue Book

OCULAR DISORDERS  
PRESUMED TO BE INHERITED  
IN PUREBRED DOGS

GENETICS COMMITTEE OF  
THE AMERICAN COLLEGE  
OF VETERINARY  
OPHTHALMOLOGISTS

---

2023



## Foreword

Ocular disorders, proven or presumed to be inherited in purebred dogs, have been a topic of intense dialogue by Diplomates of the American College of Veterinary Ophthalmologists (ACVO) for many years. Discussions commenced in the latter half of the 20<sup>th</sup> century during the early days of this College's inception, have continued into the 21<sup>st</sup> century, and will no doubt continue for years to come. Our knowledge of the existence, nature, progression, and inheritance of ocular disorders continues to expand as this field of veterinary science evolves. The Genetics Committee of the ACVO was originally formed in response to requests by registries, breed groups, and veterinarians, with the intent to provide a scientific advisory panel and guidelines regarding ocular disorders in purebred dogs. The Genetics Committee of today remains engaged in an ongoing effort to update information on ocular disorders for this purpose.

The content of this production has originated from several sources as the ACVO recently created a Companion Animal Eye Registry (CAER), which is a joint effort between the Orthopedic Foundation for Animals (OFA) and the ACVO. The addition of eye examination results to the OFA database makes the OFA the most complete source of canine health screening results in the world, allowing responsible breeders to make more informed breeding decisions in an effort to reduce the incidence of inherited disease.

The generation of statistical information is made possible by the efforts of dedicated breeders of purebred dogs who present their dogs to Diplomates of the ACVO for an OFA Companion Animal Eye Registry examination. The research copies of these examinations are then conscientiously submitted to OFA by the examining Veterinary Ophthalmologists. These data generate annual statistics. The statistics for each breed are then reviewed by the Genetics Committee for the most recent year and from the previous 5 years. Recommendations regarding the ocular disorders listed for each breed and the breeding advice are compiled following guidelines detailed elsewhere in this publication. A comprehensive review of the scientific literature since the last published edition was undertaken by all committee members. The scientific articles and breed disorders from the statistical and literature review have been added to the information on each breed in the production of this document. The collective educated clinical experience of the committee members is utilized to reach a consensus of opinion in areas where there remains a paucity of hard scientific proof regarding certain identified breed problems.

The current Genetics Committee has instituted an annual scientific literature search, in addition to the previously established yearly statistical data review. This information is compiled and submitted in an effort to maintain a bank of current information for future editions and versions of this document. The content of all editions past, present, and future will remain dynamic and ever changing as more precise technologies advance the study of the canine genome, as continued scientific research expands our knowledge, and as the database grows.

It is an honor and a privilege to serve the ACVO, our fellow Diplomates, reputable dog breeders, and our most trusted canine companions in this endeavor.

Genetics Committee 2024

Melissa Kubai (Chair), Sony Kuhn Asif (Past Chair), Ursula Dietrich, Allison Fuchs, Kelly Knickelbein, Laurence Occelli, Sami Pederson, Kevin Snyder, Vanessa Yang

Gus Aguirre – Advisor  
Simon Petersen-Jones – ECVO Advisor  
Katie Diehl – OFA Liaison

## **15th Edition 2023 Version Acknowledgements**

The following groups and individuals deserve credit for the production of this edition of Ocular Disorders Presumed to be Inherited in Purebred Dogs (“The Blue Book”):

The ACVO Board of Regents

Genetics Committee Chairs Dr. Andras Komaromy 2006-2008, Dr. Katie Diehl (2009-2011), Dr. Jacqueline Pearce (2011-2012), Dr. Carrie Breaux (2011-2013), Dr. Kenneth Pierce (2014), Dr. Wendy Townsend (2015), Ellen Belknap (2016), Jessica Meekins (2017), Renee Carter (2018), Adam King (2019), Jane Ashley Huey (2020), Katelyn Fentiman (2021), Freya Mowat (2022), Sony Kuhn Asif (2023) and all previous Genetics Committee members

Eddie Dziuk, Chief Operating Officer, and Erika Werne, CAER Program Manager, for the OFA

## Introduction

### **What is the purpose of this book?**

The Orthopedic Foundation for Animals (OFA), Canine Eye Registration Foundation (CERF), other breed registry groups, breed clubs, and practicing veterinarians have requested that the American College of Veterinary Ophthalmologists (ACVO) provide a scientific advisory panel to furnish guidelines regarding ocular disorders of major concern to purebred dogs. The Genetics Committee of the ACVO was formed in response to these requests and is engaged in an ongoing effort to update information on ocular disorders proven or suspected to be hereditary in purebred dogs. The compendium of ocular disorders and breeding recommendations which follow are interim guidelines. They are reviewed regularly and revised whenever additional information becomes available.

### **How can this information be used?**

**National and international breed clubs** are encouraged to submit their input regarding breeding decisions for ocular disorders found in their breeds. **Local breed clubs** can participate by encouraging and organizing ocular examination clinics and forwarding their requests and concerns to their national organization. **Practicing veterinarians** are encouraged to contribute by informing all owners of potential breeding animals of the value and availability of ocular examinations, prior to breeding. Information regarding ocular disorders found in litters or individuals can be forwarded to the Genetics Committee via any ACVO diplomate. **Individual breeders** wishing to uphold high ethical standards for the improvement of their breed are urged to contribute by annual examination of their breeding animals and by encouraging the same from other breeders. Further information can be obtained from the Orthopedic Foundation for Animals (OFA): 2300 E Nifong Boulevard, Columbia, MO, 65201-3806, 573-442-0418. Only through increased awareness of the problems and a sustained cooperative effort to disseminate accurate information, will we be able to control and/or eliminate hereditary eye diseases in purebred dogs.

### **How do we identify an inherited eye disease?**

Although there are noteworthy exceptions, most of the ocular diseases of dogs which are presumed to be hereditary have not been adequately documented. Genetic studies require examination of large numbers of related animals in order to characterize the disorder (age of onset, characteristic appearance, rate of progression) and to define the mode of inheritance (recessive, dominant). In a clinical situation, related animals are frequently not available for examination once a disorder suspected to be inherited is identified in an individual dog. Maintaining a number of dogs for controlled breeding trials through several generations is a long and costly process. Both of these obstacles are compounded by the fact that many ocular conditions do not develop until later in life. Due to the potential for disease to arise from inherited genetic defects at any age, the Genetics Committee recommends annual eye exams.

Until the genetic basis of an ocular disorder is defined in a published report, we rely on what statistical information is available from registry organizations, informed opinions and consensus from ACVO diplomates, and must satisfy ourselves with terms like "presumed inherited" and "suspected to be inherited." Several companies provide information on genetic testing which greatly assists in providing more information and data to aid in defining the canine genetics of ocular diseases.

**When do we suspect that a disorder is inherited in a given breed?**

- When the frequency is greater than in other breeds
- When the frequency increases in a given breed as a whole
- When the frequency is greater in related dogs within a breed
- When it has a characteristic appearance and location
- When it has a characteristic age of onset and course of progression (predictable stages of development and time for each stage to develop)
- When it looks identical to an entity which has been proven to be inherited in another breed

Special thank you to the “Father of Veterinary Medical Genetics,” Donald F. Patterson, DVM, DSc. Dr. Patterson, who died in 2013, was Emeritus Professor of Medicine and Medical Genetics, University of Pennsylvania School of Veterinary Medicine and Emeritus Professor of Human Genetics, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine. These guidelines on the heritability of disorders in dogs are based on his lectures and publications.

## Guidelines Used by the ACVO Genetics Committee in Making Breeding Recommendations

In this book, we chose the term "**BREEDING ADVICE**" and intentionally avoided the words "certifiable" and "registerable." The ACVO does not serve as a registry organization. Registry organizations operate independently of the ACVO and set their own standards for registration. However, the OFA does follow the guidelines set forth by the ACVO Genetics Committee in this publication. Any registry organization may use the information in this compendium and results of examinations performed by ACVO Diplomates in the registering of animals with regard to breeding suitability as they see fit.

It is important to recognize that the sensitivity of genetic disorder detection is greater when large numbers of dogs are examined. The extensive number of disorders listed in this book for some breeds may reflect the popularity of the breed and the numbers of animals evaluated. Conversely, the lack of disorders listed for other breeds often reflects only the paucity of examinations reported for each breed. For these reasons, the ACVO Genetics Committee strongly recommends annual evaluations of dogs of all breeds as the imperative first step in the control of hereditary ocular disorders. We would like to acknowledge the contribution of the Orthopedic Foundation for Animals (OFA) and Canine Eye Registration Foundation (CERF) for providing statistical summaries of ophthalmic examinations from their files.

**For each breed, specific ocular disorders have been listed which are known or suspected to be inherited based on one or more of the following criteria:**

- 1) There are published reports in the scientific literature regarding a condition in a particular breed with evidence of inheritance.
- 2) The incidence of affected animals (from OFA and CERF reports) is greater than or equal to 1% of the examined population with a minimum of five affected animals per five year period. Regardless of the population of dogs examined, if 50 or more affected individuals are identified in a five year period, the entity will be listed for that breed.
- 3) A specific request from a breed club that a condition be included for their breed may be considered at the ACVO annual meeting of the Genetics Committee if information is received by August 1. Such requests are reviewed critically and must include specific documentation as to the disorder in question and the numbers seen. Further information from the breed club may be requested. The request must receive agreement by a majority of the committee.
- 4) There is overwhelming opinion by a majority of the Genetics Committee members that clinical experience by ACVO Diplomates would indicate a particular condition should be listed for a breed, in spite of the absence of direct evidence of affected animals on OFA or CERF reports.
- 5) Results of genetic laboratory research and genetic testing.

**The "Breeding Advice" given is determined by the significance of the condition to vision and/or very strong evidence of heritability:**

Two categories of advice regarding breeding have been established:

**NO:** Substantial evidence exists to support the heritability of this entity AND/OR the entity represents a potential compromise of vision or other ocular function.

**BREEDER OPTION:** Entity is suspected to be inherited but does not represent potential compromise of vision or other ocular function.

When the breeding advice is "**NO**," even a minor clinical form of the entity would make this animal unsuitable for breeding. When the advice is "**BREEDER OPTION**," caution is advised. In time, it may be appropriate to modify this stand to "**NO**" based on accumulated evidence. If, in time, it becomes apparent that there is insufficient evidence that an entity is inherited, it may be deleted from the list.

**There are currently eleven disorders for which there is an unequivocal recommendation against breeding in all breeds:**

These are conditions which frequently result in blindness and for which there is definite evidence of heritability in one or more breeds. However, these disorders will not be listed on the individual breed page for a given breed, unless they also meet the criteria described above.

- **Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)** – Breeding is not recommended for any animal demonstrating keratitis consistent with KCS. The prudent approach is to assume KCS to be hereditary except in cases suspected to be non-genetic in origin. See \*note.
- **Glaucoma** – See \*note.
- **Persistent Pupillary Membranes**
  - **Iris to Lens**
  - **Iris to Cornea**
  - **Iris Sheets**
  - **Endothelial Opacity/No Strands**
- **Cataract** – Breeding is not recommended for any animal demonstrating partial or complete opacity of the lens or its capsule. See \*note.
- **Lens luxation or subluxation** – See \*note.
- **Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)** – See \*note.
- **Retinal detachment** – See \*note.
- **Retinal atrophy – generalized (PRA)** - Breeding is not advised for any animal demonstrating bilaterally symmetric retinal degeneration (considered to be PRA unless proven otherwise).
- **Retinal dysplasia, geographic or detached forms** – See \*note.
- **Optic nerve coloboma**
- **Optic nerve hypoplasia**

*\*Note: The prudent approach of these disorders is to assume they are hereditary except in cases specifically known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.*

**The following breeds are recommended to have a preliminary examination prior to initial pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of these disorders:**

**Dalmatian** – iris hypoplasia/sphincter dysplasia

**Australian Shepherd** – iris coloboma

**Miniature American Shepherd/Miniature Australian Shepherd** – iris coloboma

**Toy Australian Shepherd** – iris coloboma

**Mudi** – iris hypoplasia/iris coloboma

### **What can be detected during an Eye Certification Examination?**

A routine eye screening examination includes indirect ophthalmoscopy and slit lamp biomicroscopy following pharmacological dilation of the pupils. Gonioscopy, tonometry, Schirmer tear test, electroretinography, and ultrasonography are not routinely performed; thus, dogs with goniodysgenesis, glaucoma, keratoconjunctivitis sicca, or some early cases of progressive retinal atrophy might not be detected without further testing.

The diagnoses obtained during an ophthalmic eye certification examination refer only to the **phenotype** (clinical appearance) of an animal. Thus, it is possible for a clinically normal animal to be a carrier (abnormal **genotype**) of genetic abnormalities.

An individual ACVO Diplomate may disagree with the breeding advice contained in this compendium. It is appropriate for this examiner to contact the ACVO Genetics Committee to voice disagreement, initiate change, or suggest additions. The members of the Genetics Committee represent the ACVO but acknowledge that the information generated for a breed may not agree with the knowledge and clinical experience of every individual ACVO Diplomate.

### **What is the role of the responsible dog breeder?**

The final beneficiary of the information in this book is the dog breeder. It is up to the conscientious breeder to use this information along with other criteria in selecting which animals to breed. To assist this determination, current certification is recommended. Animals currently free of heritable eye disease will be issued a certificate on receipt of the examination/application by OFA. To avoid confusion between a normal animal (no evidence of heritable eye disorders) and one that may have a minor fault coming under the advice of Breeder Option, the Breeder Option category will be printed on the certificate. This is intended to stimulate conversation as to the specific nature of the Breeder Option condition found in that particular animal, allowing breeders using a dog in a breeding program to make an informed decision.

### **There are many ocular conditions which are a direct result of selection for a facial conformation considered desirable by breeders.**

These include:

- Entropion
- Ectropion
- Macroblepharon
- Exposure keratopathy syndrome

Facial conformation with excessively prominent eyes, heavy facial folds, or eyelids which are either inverted or everted predispose animals to corneal irritation, discomfort, and if left untreated, can lead to loss of vision. A responsible breeding program should recognize and select away from these exaggerated facial features.



## THE ROLE OF GENETIC TESTING IN THE DETECTION OF OCULAR DISEASE

Genetic testing plays a very important role in the diagnosis of disease. However, it is important to be aware of the limitations of genetic testing and understand its role in the detection and control of genetically inherited diseases.

Genetically inherited diseases are caused by a deleterious sequence change (mutation) in the DNA that results in an abnormal protein (protein can be absent, have insufficient function, or have an abnormal function) that results in disease.

Genetic tests are developed by comparing the DNA sequence of a normal animal to that of an animal with disease. This allows the identification of a particular DNA sequence that can be causally associated with the disease. This is an extremely powerful tool that, in some cases, allows for identification of disease even before it is evident clinically.

However, a particular test is only capable of detecting the DNA sequence it was designed to detect. That is, the DNA test only tests for a specific change in the DNA that can cause disease. For example, a DNA test specific for the *PDE6B* gene mutation (responsible for the rcd1 form of PRA in the Irish Setter) will not detect any abnormalities in other breeds or mixed breeds that have other mutations in the same gene. Thus the specificity of a DNA test is also its limitation, and in the case of PRA in Irish Setters it is specific for the Irish Setter defect and not for any other defects.

In polygenic disorders, a genetic test cannot evaluate the integrity of all the proteins that make up a particular cellular process. Thus, it is possible for a DNA test that has been associated with a disease to be normal and yet the disease can still be present. The disease could be caused by an abnormality in one of the other genes that are involved with that particular cellular process. The defect in the other protein still results in an abnormal cellular process, which still results in disease. A perfect example of this is observed in oculo-skeletal dysplasia in Labrador Retrievers and Samoyed dogs. In both breeds the diseases are clinically identical, yet caused by mutations in different genes involved in fibril formation of a specific kind of collagen molecule.

Thus, obtaining a DNA test that is normal does not guarantee absence of disease. It only guarantees that the particular change the DNA test was designed to detect is not present, and that disease from that particular change will not occur. This is why genetic testing should be combined with ophthalmic examination for maximum efficacy. An ophthalmic exam evaluates the sum total or "result" of all the cellular processes required to maintain ocular health and result in vision, and is an essential part of the ocular wellness exam to ensure that other important clinically recognizable diseases are not present.

## Breeder Option Codes

### A – Eyelids

- A1 Entropion
- A2 Ectropion
- A3 Distichiasis
- A4 Ectopic Cilia
- A6 Imperforate Lacrimal Punctum

### B – Nictans

- B1 Cartilage Anomaly/Eversion
- B2 Gland Prolapse

### C – Cornea

- C1 Corneal Dystrophy – Epithelial/Stromal
- C2 Corneal Dystrophy – Endothelial
- C4 Pigmentary Keratitis/Keratopathy

### D – Uvea

- D1a Uveal Cyst – Free Floating
- D1b Uveal Cyst – Single
- D1c Uveal Cyst – Multiple
- D1d Uveal Cyst - Ruptured
- D2 Iris Coloboma
- D3 Persistent Pupillary Membranes – Iris to Iris
- D4 Iris Hypoplasia

### E – Lens

- E1 Cataract – Suspect Not Inherited
- E2 Posterior Y Tip Suture Opacities

### F – Vitreous

- F1 Persistent Hyaloid Artery
- F2a Vitreous Degeneration – Syneresis
- F2b Vitreous Degeneration – Anterior Chamber

### G – Fundus

- G1 Retinal Dysplasia – Folds
- G5 Micropapilla
- G6a CMR-Type Retinopathy
- G6b Retinopathy

## Breeds Not Listed for Insufficient Data

Attempts have been made to confirm information on the following list of breeds/rare breeds. This list is not an endorsement of the breed status and may change from time to time as additional information is available.

To date there are no published reports of inherited ocular conditions in these breeds and/or the numbers of individuals for which examinations are recorded are too low to identify the presence of significant ocular disorders. Examinations are encouraged to accumulate information and reduce the likelihood of undetected conditions becoming problematic.

Akbash	Grand Basset Griffon Vendeen
Alano	Greenland Dog
Alapaha Blue-Blood Bulldog	Hanoverian Hound
Alaskan Noble Companion Dog	Harrier
American Alsatian	Hovawart
American Bandogge Mastiff	Jindo
American English Coonhound	Kishu Ken
American Foxhound	Korean Poongsan
American Husky	Kromforhlander
American Leopard Hound	Kyi-Leo
Armenian Gampr	Large Munsterlander
Australian Koolie	Magyar Agar
Azawakh	Markiesje
Bavarian Mountain Scent Hound	Munsterlander
Bergamasco	Native American Indian Dog
Berger des Pyrenees	Native American Village Dog
Blue Lacy	New Zealand Huntaway
Blue Mountain Shepherd	North American Shepherd
Bluetick Coonhound	Norwegian Lundehund
Boz Shepherd	Old English Bulldogge
Braque d'Auvergne	Otterhound
Braque du Bourbonnais	Peruvian Inca Orchid
Braque Francais Pyrenees	Picardy Spaniel
Brazilian Terrier	Plott
Bull Terrier	Polish Tatra Sheepdog
Ca De Bou	Porcelaine Hound
Cao De Castro Laboreiro	Portuguese Podengo
Carolina Dog	Portuguese Pointer
Catalan Sheepdog	Pudelpointer
Caucasian Shepherd	Pumi
Central Asian Shepherd	Redbone Coonhound
Cesky Terrier	Russian Tsvetnaya Bolonka
Chart Polski	Scottish Deerhound
Chinese Foo Dog	Seppala Siberian Sled Dog
Cirneco Dell'Etna	Serbian Hound
Danish Broholmer	Shorty Bull
Danish Swedish Farmhound	Skye Terrier
Dogo d'Argentino	Slovakian Wirehaired Pointer
Drentsch Partrijshond	Small Munsterlander
Drever	Spanish Greyhound
ECT Landseer	Spanish Mastiff
English Coonhound	Stabyhoun
English Foxhound	Tamaskan
English Jack Russell Terrier	Teddy Roosevelt Terrier
English Shepherd	Treeing Walker
Epagneul Breton	Wachtelhund
Estrela Mountain Dog	Welsh Sheepdog
Fila Brasileiro	White Shepherd
French Pointer	Windsprite
German Spaniel	Working Kelpie
	Yakutian Laika

## Glossary of Terms

*(For more detailed definitions, the reader is referred to medical and genetic scientific texts.)*

**Achromatopsia:** see **Day blindness**

**Canine multifocal retinopathy:** characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). The condition includes numerous distinct (i.e. multi-focal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina with accumulation of material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs and might not progress or progress slowly, or may appear to heal with discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity or hyperpigmentation. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision despite their abnormal appearing retinas.

**Cataract:** any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

**Ceroid lipofuscinosis:** an inherited disease of man and animals characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease including blindness. (Also called Batten's disease.)

**Choroidal hypoplasia:** a congenital, inherited, non-progressive defect primarily affecting the choroid resulting in some or all of the following: decreased or lack of pigment in the retinal pigment epithelium or choroid, tapetal thinning, and reduced or abnormal choroidal blood vessels.

**Chronic superficial keratitis (CSK):** see **Pannus**

**Collie eye anomaly:** a congenital syndrome of ocular anomalies characterized by bilateral and often symmetrical defects including any combination of **choroidal hypoplasia**, **coloboma**, and **retinal detachment(s)**.

**Coloboma:** a congenital abnormality in ocular development usually characterized by focal absence of tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure.

**Cone degeneration:** the loss of photopic vision caused by selective degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Also known as day blindness, hemeralopia, or achromatopsia.

**Corneal degeneration:** opacification of one or more of the corneal layers frequently resulting from deposition of lipid or mineral and occurring secondary to chronic inflammation.

**Corneal dystrophy:** non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers (**epithelium**, **stroma**, **endothelium**). The term dystrophy implies an inherited condition. It is usually bilateral although not necessarily symmetrical and the onset in one eye may precede the other.

**Corneal dystrophy - endothelial:** breed-related loss or dysfunction of corneal endothelial cells resulting in bilateral, progressive corneal edema.

**Corneal dystrophy - epithelial, stromal:** breed-related, non-inflammatory, white to silver-colored opacification of the corneal epithelium and/or stroma frequently resulting from deposition of lipid.

**Day blindness:** see **Cone degeneration**

**Dental-skeletal-retinal anomaly (DSRA):** Dental-Skeletal-Retinal-Anomaly (DSRA) is a syndromic condition documented in the Cane Corso. This condition is associated with a MIA3 splice defect that has been identified in all affected dogs with an autosomal recessive inheritance pattern. Clinically affected dogs present with dwarfism, dental abnormalities including loss of enamel and tooth discoloration, as well as early onset retinal atrophy.

**Dermoid:** a congenital, non-cancerous growth occurring on the cornea, conjunctiva, or eyelid typified by the presence of skin-like structures.

**Distichiasis:** the presence of abnormally oriented eyelashes, frequently protruding from Meibomian gland ductal openings.

**Dry eye:** see **Keratoconjunctivitis sicca**

**Dysplasia:** abnormality of development.

**Dystrophy:** non-inflammatory, developmental, nutritional, or metabolic abnormality; dystrophy implies a possible hereditary basis and is usually bilateral.

**Ectopic cilia:** aberrant hairs emerging through the palpebral conjunctiva which often causes ocular discomfort and corneal disease.

**Ectropion:** a conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several factors defining the skin and other structures, which make up the eyelids, orbital contents, and conformation of the skull.

**Entropion:** a conformational defect resulting in inversion of the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several factors defining the skin and other structures, which make up the eyelids, orbital contents, and conformation of the skull.

**Euryblepharon:** an exceptionally long eyelid marginal length, which may lead to Ectropion or Entropion. Euryblepharon is synonymous with the term macropalpebral fissure.

**Exposure/pigmentary keratitis:** a condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis, and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos, and macropalpebral fissure.

**Glaucoma:** characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which causes optic nerve and retinal degeneration and results in blindness. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires tonometry and gonioscopy, which are not part of a routine eye certification examination.

**Glaucoma, pigmentary:** see **Ocular melanosis**

**Goniodysgenesis:** congenital anomaly characterized by the persistence of a variably fenestrated sheet of uveal tissue spanning the iridocorneal angle, extending from the iris base to the peripheral cornea.

Diagnosis is by gonioscopy, which is not part of a routine eye certification examination.

**Hemeralopia:** see **Cone degeneration**

**Imperforate lacrimal punctum:** developmental anomaly resulting in an imperforate opening of the lacrimal puncta. An imperforate lower punctum may result in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

**Iridocorneal angle:** the junction between the iris and the cornea; the drainage angle. Aqueous humor leaves the anterior chamber via the trabecular meshwork within the iridocorneal angle into the venous circulation.

**Iris coloboma:** a congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure. A partial-thickness defect in iris tissue should be recorded as iris hypoplasia on the eye certification form.

**Iris cyst:** see **Uveal cyst**

**Iris hypoplasia:** a congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a reduced quantity of tissue identified as a partial-thickness defect in iris tissue. Full-thickness iris hypoplasia is rare and should be recorded as an iris coloboma on the eye certification form.

**Iris melanoma:** see **Uveal melanoma**

**Iris sphincter dysplasia:** a congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue at the level of the iris sphincter, causing pupillary dilation. This abnormality has been noted in the Dalmatian breed.

**Keratitis:** inflammation of the cornea.

**Keratitis, punctate:** inflammation of the cornea accompanied by multifocal, coalescing areas of stromal corneal ulceration of variable depth.

**Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS):** an abnormality of the tear film attributed to deficiency of the aqueous portion of the tears. Progressive KCS may result in ocular surface irritation and/or vision impairment via corneal opacification. Also called dry eye. The test for this condition is the Schirmer Tear Test, which is not part of a routine eye certification examination.

**Lens subluxation/luxation:** partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (secondary glaucoma), causing vision impairment, pain, and/or retinal detachment.

**Lenticonus:** an anomaly of the lens in which the anterior or posterior surface protrudes in a conical form; usually congenital.

**Macroblepharon:** an exceptionally large palpebral fissure. Macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

**Merle:** an incompletely dominant phenotype in which heterozygous (M/m) dogs exhibit a coat color phenotype of various dilute color patches, while homozygous (M/M) dogs exhibit marked hypopigmentation and ocular defects, including microphthalmia, blindness and colobomas, and deafness. Deafness and

ocular defects are sometimes seen in heterozygous individuals.

**Micropapilla:** a congenital anomaly which results in a small optic disk diameter without vision loss. Contrast with optic nerve hypoplasia, which may have a similar ophthalmoscopic appearance with vision loss.

**Microphakia:** a congenital anomaly in which there is an abnormally small lens.

**Microphthalmos:** a congenital anomaly in which the globe is abnormally small. Commonly associated with multiple ocular malformations and when severe, may affect vision.

**Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion:** a congenital anomaly in the nictitating membrane in which the T-shaped cartilage is malformed and/or folded.

**Nictitans gland prolapse:** protrusion of the tear-producing gland of the nictitating membrane from its normal position posterior to the nictitating membrane, to a position superior to the free margin of this structure.

**Nodular granulomatous episclerokeratitis (NGE):** an inflammatory disorder of the sclera and episclera, with occasional corneal involvement, characterized by granulomatous infiltrates. Previously known as **Proliferative keratoconjunctivitis**. This condition is most commonly seen in the Collie.

**Nyctalopia:** loss of scotopic (night) vision. Causes include genetic defects in photoreceptors and in retinal pigment epithelium, either dystrophy or degeneration of affected cells.

**Ocular melanosis:** progressive bilateral and sometimes asymmetrical increase in pigmentation with melanocytic accumulation the uveal tract and adjacent tissues. Ultimately progresses to glaucoma and loss of vision in most cases (melanocytic glaucoma). Not associated with systemic disease or metastases. Most often recognized in Cairn Terriers.

**Optic nerve coloboma:** a congenital abnormality of the optic nerve commonly associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure, resulting in a defect in the optic nerve in the anterior-posterior plane. May result in partial or total vision loss.

**Optic nerve hypoplasia:** a congenital anomaly, which results in a small optic disk diameter and vision loss. Contrast with micropapilla, which may have a similar ophthalmoscopic appearance but without loss of vision.

**Pannus:** a bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the inferior or inferiotemporal cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial opacity that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation may follow the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans may occur in conjunction with CSK, or on its own. (Also called "CSK".)

**Persistent hyaloid artery (PHA):** congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

**Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV):** congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of the blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with congenital cataracts and frequently seen with PHTVL.

**Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL):** congenital defect resulting from failure of regression of the embryonic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens. Often associated with PHPV and a patent hyaloid artery.

**Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM):** persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands arise from the iris collaret and may bridge from iris to iris, iris to lens, iris to cornea, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber.

**Persistent tunica vasculosa lentis (PTVL):** clinically insignificant posterior epicapsular lenticular opacities resulting from incomplete regression of the embryonic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

**Pigmentary glaucoma:** see **Ocular melanosis**

**Pigmentary uveitis:** see **Uveitis, pigmentary**

**Pigmentary keratopathy:** a condition reported in Pugs in which the cornea becomes pigmented, often resulting in vision impairment. Development of pigmentary keratopathy is associated with congenital uveal pathology – iris hypoplasia and the presence of persistent pupillary membranes – but not with other factors such as Schirmer tear test values or medial canthal entropion.

**Plasmoma:** see **Pannus**. Also called Atypical Pannus. Bilateral thickening and depigmentation of the nictitans due to invasion of lymphocytes and plasma cells. It may or may not be associated with corneal involvement (Pannus).

**Progressive rod-cone degeneration (PRCD)** (see also **PRA**): Typically refers to recessively inherited generalized loss of rod photoreceptors followed by cone degeneration. Many different genetic mutations result in a similar phenotypic presentation.

**Progressive retinal atrophy (PRA):** an umbrella term used to describe a group of inherited dysplastic, dystrophic, or degenerative diseases of the retinal visual cells (photoreceptors, retinal pigment epithelium, or both).

**Proliferative keratoconjunctivitis:** see **Nodular granulomatous episclerokeratitis**

**Retinal atrophy:** a non-specific term used to describe a decrease in the number and deterioration of the cells of the retina, regardless of cause.

**Retinal degeneration:** see **Retinal atrophy**

**Retinal detachment:** a separation of the neurosensory retina from the retinal pigment epithelium.

**Retinal dysplasia:** abnormal development of the retina present at birth. This condition is non-progressive and recognized in 3 forms: **folds, geographic, detached**.

**Retinal dysplasia – folds:** seen ophthalmoscopically as linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding. May be single or multiple. In puppies, retinal folds can be seen as a transient phenomenon, resolving as the eye retains maturity.

**Retinal dysplasia – geographic:** an irregularly shaped area of retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation. This form may be associated with visual impairment.



**Retinal dysplasia – detached:** severe retinal disorganization associated with separation of the neurosensory retina from the retinal pigmented epithelium. This form results in visual impairment.

**Retinopathy:** any non-inflammatory condition of the retina. These conditions can usually be detected by ophthalmoscopic examination, but an electroretinogram (ERG) may be required in some instances (e.g. canine multifocal retinopathy).

**Rod-cone dysplasia:** an inherited retinal disease characterized by abortive or abnormal development of rods and cones. Affected animals become blind early in life, usually within the first 6 months, with the exception of *rcd4* in the Gordon and Irish Setter dogs. See specific breed pages for rod-cone dysplasia type descriptions.

**Rod dysplasia:** abnormal development of the visual cells resulting in vision impairment in dim light by 6 months and total blindness at 3-5 years.

**Uveal cyst:** a pigmented, fluid-filled epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris or ciliary body epithelium. Cysts may remain attached to the pupil margin, iris, or ciliary body, or may detach and be free-floating within the anterior chamber. They may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Uveal cysts may occur in any breed. Uveal cysts are commonly benign, although they may be associated with other pathologic conditions in various breeds.

**Uveal cyst, anterior chamber:** a pigmented, fluid-filled, epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris or ciliary body epithelium which has detached from its site of origin and is free-floating in the anterior chamber.

**Uveal cyst, ciliary body:** a pigmented, fluid-filled, epithelial-lined structure arising from the ciliary body epithelium and attached to the ciliary body.

**Uveal cyst, iris:** a pigmented, fluid-filled, epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris epithelium and attached to the iris.

**Uveal melanoma:** a locally invasive melanocytic neoplasm arising within the uveal tract, may be benign (melanocytoma) or malignant (malignant melanoma). Uveal melanomas are reported in higher frequency in German Shepherd Dogs and Labrador Retrievers. Inherited iris melanoma has been reported in Labrador Retrievers.

**Uveitis, pigmentary:** a specific form of uveitis most commonly seen in middle-aged to older Golden Retrievers. Clinically manifests early as pigment deposition in a radial fashion on the anterior lens capsule with iridociliary cysts. Later stages are associated with posterior synechia, fibrinous anterior uveitis, cataract, and ultimately glaucoma. Not associated with systemic disease; may be asymmetric in presentation.

**Uveodermatologic syndrome:** an immune-mediated syndrome of anterior uveitis, chorioretinitis, dermal depigmentation (vitiligo), and hair depigmentation (poliosis). A similar syndrome in humans, called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome (VKH), is an autoimmune disease directed against melanocytes. Secondary glaucoma and/or retinal detachment are frequent complications of this disease. Seen most commonly in the Akita, Samoyed, and Siberian Husky breeds.

**Vitreous degeneration:** Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment resulting in blindness.

**Y-suture tip opacity:** These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



## AFFENPINSCHER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AFFENPINSCHER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>447</b>		<b>146</b>	
.110 MICROPHthalmos			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			2	0.4%	1	0.7%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			21	4.7%	6	4.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	2	1.4%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			9	2.0%	4	2.7%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			37	8.3%	15	10.3%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			5	1.1%	2	1.4%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			3	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			8	1.8%	1	0.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	1.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	1	0.7%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	2	1.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.7%	1	0.7%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.7%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.2%	3	2.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			3	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>14</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			3	0.7%	1	0.7%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			3	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			9	2.0%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			3	0.7%	2	1.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			369	82.6%	112	76.7%

## AFGHAN HOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 3	NO	
E.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

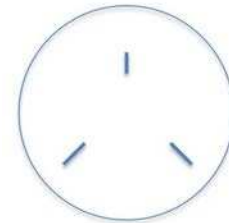
Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

The characteristic cataract in the Afghan hound begins as equatorial lens vacuoles in dogs from 4 months to 2

years of age. The opacities then extend into the anterior and posterior cortices. Rapid progression can occur with visual impairment in young adults. Test breedings have been done which support a hereditary basis; however, the exact mode of inheritance is unknown.

**E. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



one eye  
They  
be  
appear  
normal

These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Vainisi SJ, Goldberg MF. *Animal models of inherited disease. In: Genetic and Metabolic Eye Disease* Little Brown and Company, Boston, 1974.
3. Roberts SR, Helper LC. Cataracts in Afghan hounds. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972; 160: 427. PMID: 5014602

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AFGHAN HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			28	1.2%	2	0.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			264	10.9%	50	12.9%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			4	0.2%	1	0.3%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			68	2.8%	20	5.2%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	1	0.3%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	3	0.8%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			151	6.2%	21	5.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.5%	5	1.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			45	1.9%	6	1.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			6	0.2%	8	2.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			9	0.4%	2	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.3%	2	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			13	0.5%	1	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.1%	2	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			3	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AFGHAN HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		34	1.4%	28	7.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>137</b>	<b>5.6%</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.0%	2	0.5%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		7	0.3%	1	0.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		7	0.3%	1	0.3%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		20	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		34	1.4%	1	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		27	1.1%	20	5.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,899	78.3%	258	66.5%



## AIREDALE TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
	- endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AIREDALE TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS		3	0.3%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION		4	0.5%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		61	7.0%	13	10.7%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		9	1.0%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		3	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		31	3.5%	3	2.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		8	0.9%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		22	2.5%	1	0.8%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		9	1.0%	2	1.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		6	0.7%	4	3.3%
97.150 COLOBOMA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.120 COLOBOMA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		22	2.5%	2	1.7%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		9	1.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		12	1.4%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		7	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		56	6.4%	6	5.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		10	1.1%	6	5.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		6	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.2%	2	1.7%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		8	0.9%	2	1.7%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		4	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		4	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		9	1.0%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		9	1.0%	1	0.8%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		7	0.8%	1	0.8%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		5	0.6%	1	0.8%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	1.7%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	1.7%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.1%	3	2.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		4	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>81</b>	<b>9.2%</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14.9%</b>

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AIREDALE TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS</b>		<b>877</b>		<b>121</b>	
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		4	0.5%	1	0.8%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		7	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		8	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		35	4.0%	1	0.8%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		24	2.7%	6	5.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		635	72.4%	83	68.6%

## AKBASH DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AKBASH DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AKBASH DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
.110 MICROPHthalmOS		1	2.6%	0	
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		3	7.7%	0	
22.000 ECTROPION		1	2.6%	0	
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		2	5.1%	0	
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		2	5.1%	0	
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	2.6%	0	
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	2.6%	0	
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	2.6%	0	
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>7.7%</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	2.6%	0	
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		32	82.1%	0	

## AKITA

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 3	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Uveodermatologic syndrome	Not defined	4-13	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Multiple ocular defects consisting of small eye (microphthalmia), opacity of the lens (cataract), conical shape of the posterior lens (posterior lenticonus), and folding of the retina into rosettes (retinal dysplasia) have been reported in related Akita pups. Cataracts affected primarily the nuclear and cortical lens. Retinal dysplasia affected the superior retina overlying the tapetal fundus. Affected dogs may have severe visual dysfunction. An autosomal recessive mode of inheritance is suspected but not proven.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. OFA data indicates that entropion in the Akita usually occurs by 2 years of age.

### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make strong recommendations with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### D. Corneal Dystrophy

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Akita, many of these strands bridge between the iris and lens, thus resulting in focal cataract and possible vision impairment.

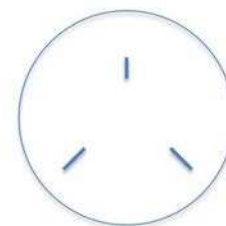
Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### F. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### G. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



one eye  
They  
be  
appear  
normal

These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and the more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## I. Uveodermatologic syndrome

Uveodermatologic syndrome in the Akita bears many similarities to a condition in people called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada (or VKH) syndrome. Thus, the condition in dogs is often referred to as VKH or VKH-like syndrome. It is an immune-mediated disease in which pigmented cells (melanocytes) in the eye and in the skin are destroyed by white blood cells (lymphocytes). The first clinical signs are usually inflammation of the intraocular structures (or uveitis) in both eyes. The uveitis is very difficult to control medically and ultimately results in blindness in most affected dogs. Whitening of the hair (poliosis) and skin (vitiligo) may also be noted in advanced cases. The genetics of this condition are unclear, but some genetic predisposition is indicated by the higher prevalence of this disorder in Akitas compared with other dog breeds. Affected dogs are generally young, ranging in age between 1 ½ to 4 years.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Laratta LJ, Riis RC, Kern TJ, et al. Multiple congenital ocular defects in the Akita dog. *Cornell Vet.* 1985;75:381-392. PMID: 3926378
3. Startup FG. Hereditary eye problems in the Japanese Akita. *Vet Rec.* 1986;118:251. PMID: 3705415
4. Asakura S, Takahasi K, Onishi T. Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome (uveitis diffusa acuta) in the dog. *Japanese J Vet Med.* 1977;673:445-455.
5. Romatowski J. A uveodermatological syndrome in an Akita dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1985;21.
6. Campbell KL, McLaughlin SA, Reynolds HA. Generalized leukoderma and poliosis following uveitis in a dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1986;22:121-124.
7. Cottrell BD, Barnett KC. Harada disease in the Japanese Akita. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1987;28:517-521. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
8. Bellhorn RW, Murphy CL, Thirkill CE. Antiretinal immunoglobulins in canine ocular diseases. *Semin Vet Med Surg.* 1988;3:28-32. PMID: 3363244
9. Murphy CJ, Bellhorn RW, Thirkill C. Anti-retinal antibodies associated with Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada-like syndrome in a dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1991;27(4):399-402.
10. Morgan RV. Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome in humans and dogs. *Comp Cont Educ Pract Vet.* 1989;11:1211-1217.
11. Lindley DM, Boosinger TR, Cox NR. Ocular histopathology of Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada-like syndrome in an Akita dog. *Vet Pathol.* 1990 Jul;27(4):294-6. doi: 10.1177/030098589002700415. PMID: 2402857.



12. Angles JM, Famula TR, Pedersen NC. Uveodermatologic (VKH-like) syndrome in American Akita dogs is associated with an increased frequency of DQA1\*00201. *Tissue Antigens*. 2005 Dec;66(6):656-65. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2005.00508.x. PMID: 16305682.
13. Yamaki K, Takiyama N, Itho N, Mizuki N, Seiya M, Sinsuke W, Hayakawa K, Kotani T. Experimentally induced Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease in two Akita dogs. *Exp Eye Res*. 2005 Feb;80(2):273-80. doi: 10.1016/j.exer.2004.09.010. PMID: 15670805. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AKITA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			34	0.3%	8	1.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			108	1.0%	13	1.6%
22.000 ECTROPION			15	0.1%	1	0.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			74	0.7%	10	1.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			8	0.1%	2	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			61	0.5%	6	0.8%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			278	2.5%	30	3.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			37	0.3%	2	0.3%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			27	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			14	0.1%	10	1.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			28	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			257	2.3%	9	1.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			9	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			54	0.5%	8	1.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			17	0.2%	6	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			40	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			10	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			18	0.2%	3	0.4%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			7	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			11	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			16	0.1%	14	1.8%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			26	0.2%	2	0.3%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>257</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			20	0.2%	1	0.1%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			5	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			8	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			210	1.9%	11	1.4%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AKITA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		22	0.2%	4	0.5%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		90	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		6	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		8	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		52	0.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		178	1.6%	2	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		109	1.0%	28	3.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		10,014	89.0%	647	81.4%

## ALANO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ALANO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALANO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## **ALAPAHO BLUE-BLOOD BULLDOG**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ALAPAHO BLUE-BLOOD BULLDOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALAPAHA BLUE-BLOOD BULLDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	100.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		0	0.0%	1	100.0%

## ALASKAN KLEE KAI

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALASKAN KLEE KAI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		56	7.3%	6	2.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM		3	0.4%	1	0.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		13	1.7%	1	0.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		11	1.4%	1	0.5%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		5	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		19	2.5%	8	3.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		7	0.9%	4	1.9%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		3	0.4%	3	1.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		10	1.3%	3	1.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		8	1.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		5	0.6%	1	0.5%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		6	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		4	0.5%	2	1.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		14	1.8%	4	1.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		661	85.7%	187	89.5%

## ALASKAN MALAMUTE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Cone degeneration - day blindness	Autosomal recessive	2-8	NO	Mutation in the <i>CNGB3</i> gene

### Descriptions and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### E. Cone degeneration - day blindness or hemeralopia

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Affected puppies develop day-blindness, color blindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Affected dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. In most cases, the condition results from a deletion in the *CNGB3* gene and a DNA test is available. A study in Alaskan malamutes from Australia showed some cases of day blindness in the breed occur from a different yet still unknown mutation.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Rubin LF, Bourns TKR, Lord LH. Hemeralopia in Dogs: Heredity of Hemeralopia in Alaskan Malamutes. *Am J Vet Res.* 1967;28:355-7. PMID: 5298491
3. Rubin LF. Clinical Features of Hemeralopia in Adult Alaskan Malamute. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1971;158:1696-8. PMID: 5314319
4. Rubin LF. Hemeralopia in Alaskan Malamute Pups. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1971;158:1699-701. PMID: 5314320
5. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. Pathology of hemeralopia in the Alaskan malamute dog. *Invest Ophthalmol.* 1974;13:231-235. PMID: 4544344
6. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. The electroretinogram in dogs with inherited cone degeneration. *Invest Ophthalmol.* 1975;14:840-847. PMID: 1081095
7. Sidjanin DJ, Lowe JK, McElwee JL, et al. Canine CNGB3 mutations establish cone degeneration as orthologous to the human achromatopsia locus ACHM3. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2002;11:1823-1833. PMID: 12140185
8. Seddon JM, Hampson ECGM, Smith RIE, et al. Genetic heterogeneity of day blindness in Alaskan Malamute. *Anim Genet.* 2006;37:407-410. PMID: 16879359 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALASKAN MALAMUTE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>9,418</b>		<b>920</b>	
.110 MICROPHthalmos			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			205	2.2%	17	1.8%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			79	0.8%	14	1.5%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			7	0.1%	3	0.3%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	2	0.2%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			614	6.5%	72	7.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			39	0.4%	5	0.5%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			12	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			11	0.1%	13	1.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			60	0.6%	1	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			20	0.2%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			18	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			10	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			125	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			381	4.0%	39	4.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			29	0.3%	14	1.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			149	1.6%	14	1.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			25	0.3%	4	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			22	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			76	0.8%	6	0.7%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			21	0.2%	6	0.7%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			47	0.5%	15	1.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			30	0.3%	5	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			384	4.1%	34	3.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			44	0.5%	2	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.1%	1	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALASKAN MALAMUTE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			82	0.9%	7	0.8%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			23	0.2%	4	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			51	0.5%	7	0.8%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.0%	4	0.4%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			27	0.3%	6	0.7%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			5	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			12	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			81	0.9%	1	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>1,240</b>	<b>13.2%</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>14.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			11	0.1%	4	0.4%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			12	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			75	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			260	2.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			137	1.5%	34	3.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			7,371	78.3%	673	73.2%

## **ALASKAN NOBLE COMPANION DOG**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ALASKAN NOBLE COMPANION DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ALASKAN NOBLE COMPANION DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE		1	1.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		5	6.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	14.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		78	94.0%	6	85.7%

## AMERICAN ALSATIAN

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN ALSATIAN breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN ALSATIAN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		1 #	%	2 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	2	100.0%

## AMERICAN BANDOGE MASTIFF

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN BANDOGE MASTIFF breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN BANDOGGE MASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		1 #	%	0 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## AMERICAN BULLDOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Multifocal retinopathy - <i>IRD-BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	3	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which causes optic nerve and retinal degeneration and results in blindness. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires tonometry and gonioscopy, which are not part of a routine eye certification examination.

American Bulldogs with glaucoma were reported to have uveal cysts (evident on ophthalmic exam, ultrasound biomicroscopy and/or histopathology), goniodysgenesis, and anterior segment inflammation. Consistent clinical findings among reported individuals included an absent menace response, diminished to absent light perception, mydriasis, and elevated intraocular pressures.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression in lesion distribution after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. In the early stages of this disease, most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in a number of mastiff derived breeds. Documentation of *cmr1* in American bulldogs has

not yet been published in the scientific literature but noted based on data from Optigen via personal communication with Sue Pearce-Kelling. The reference cited here is included since it is the seminal paper describing the mutation. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Pumphrey SA, Pizzirani S, Pirie CG, et al. Glaucoma associated with uveal cysts and goniodysgenesis in American Bulldogs: a case series. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2013 Sep; 16(5):377-85. PMID: 23110479
3. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2007 May;48:1959-1967. PMID: 17460247

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN BULLDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			3	2.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			9	6.2%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			2	1.4%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			32	22.1%	0	0.0%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			4	2.8%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.7%	1	12.5%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			5	3.4%	1	12.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	1	12.5%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			3	2.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	12.5%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			0	0.0%	1	12.5%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	2.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			16	11.0%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			101	69.7%	6	75.0%

## AMERICAN BULLY

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN BULLY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	52		193	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		3	5.8%	4	2.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	1.9%	1	0.5%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		4	7.7%	5	2.6%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		0	0.0%	3	1.6%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		3	5.8%	3	1.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	1.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	5.8%	1	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	1.9%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	1.9%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>7.7%</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2.6%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		2	3.8%	2	1.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		0	0.0%	3	1.6%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	1.9%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		5	9.6%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		34	65.4%	170	88.1%



## AMERICAN ENGLISH COONHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN ENGLISH COONHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN ENGLISH COONHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		3	100.0%	3	100.0%

# AMERICAN ESKIMO DOG

(all varieties)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1,4	NO	
B.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	2,3	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

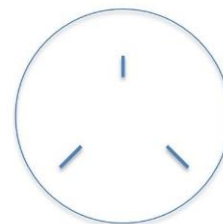
## Description and Comments

### A. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### B. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

### D. Retinal atrophy

#### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening

examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**- PRA-*prcd***

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the American Eskimo is *prcd* which is a late-onset autosomal recessive form of PRA. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected breeds to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. However, in the American Eskimo Dog the phenotype can be highly variable in the age of onset. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425
3. Moody JA, Famula TR, Sampson RC, Murphy KE. Identification of microsatellite markers linked to progressive retinal atrophy in American Eskimo Dogs. *Am J Vet Res*. 2005 Nov;66(11):1900-2. doi: 10.2460/ajvr.2005.66.1900. PMID: 16334947
4. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN ESKIMO DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			4	0.2%	1	0.4%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			19	0.7%	0	0.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	1	0.4%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			10	0.4%	2	0.8%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			21	0.8%	2	0.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			145	5.7%	13	5.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			34	1.3%	4	1.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			11	0.4%	2	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			10	0.4%	2	0.8%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			10	0.4%	3	1.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			5	0.2%	2	0.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			30	1.2%	4	1.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			24	0.9%	4	1.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			15	0.6%	1	0.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			7	0.3%	3	1.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	3	1.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			6	0.2%	5	2.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			10	0.4%	1	0.4%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>185</b>	<b>7.3%</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>12.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			7	0.3%	1	0.4%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			18	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			8	0.3%	1	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			184	7.2%	1	0.4%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.1%	1	0.4%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN ESKIMO DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		8	0.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		86	3.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		30	1.2%	7	2.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,038	80.0%	210	83.7%

## AMERICAN FOXHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN FOXHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN FOXHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	11		0	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		2	18.2%	0	
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		6	54.5%	0	
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		4	36.4%	0	
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	9.1%	0	
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		6	54.5%	0	



## AMERICAN HAIRLESS TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1,	NO	
B.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2,3	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

#### B. Lens Luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

A 2011 study by Gould et al. that evaluated genotypes of OFA tested dogs showed that the American hairless terrier had the lowest frequency of the *ADAMTS17* mutation of all the terrier breeds evaluated and that no American hairless terriers were homozygous for the mutation.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An *ADAMTS17* splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2010 Sep;51:4716-4721. PMID: 20375329
3. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. *ADAMTS17* mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011 Nov;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN HAIRLESS TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>			<b>73</b>		<b>109</b>	
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			0	0.0%	2	1.8%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			2	2.7%	1	0.9%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1	1.4%	4	3.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	1.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			0	0.0%	2	1.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7.3%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			1	1.4%	1	0.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			65	89.0%	99	90.8%

## AMERICAN HUSKY

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN HUSKY breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN HUSKY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## AMERICAN LEOPARD HOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AMERICAN LEOPARD HOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN LEOPARD HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		3		0	
		#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	33.3%	0	
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	66.7%	0	

## AMERICAN PIT BULL TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- cone-rod dystrophy 2 ( <i>crd2</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the NPHP5 ( <i>IQCB1</i> ) gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - cone-rod dystrophy 2 (*crd2*)

A cone rod dystrophy characterized by initial loss of cones (day vision) followed by degeneration of the rods (night vision). Evidence of vision loss is evident at an early age with severe retinal degeneration and complete blindness by a year of age. The disease is a severe early onset retinal blindness more appropriately considered a form of Leber congenital amaurosis (LCA). The condition is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait and caused by a mutation in NPHP5 (*IQCB1*). A DNA test is available.

### References

1. Goldstein O, Mezey JG, Schweitzer P, et al. IQCB1 and PDE6B mutations cause similar early onset retinal degenerations in two closely related terrier dog breeds. *Invest Ophthalmol.* 2013;54:7005-7019. PMID: 24045995

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN PIT BULL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>			<b>223</b>		<b>34</b>	
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			7	3.1%	2	5.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	2.9%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	1	2.9%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			6	2.7%	1	2.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.9%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.9%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			7	3.1%	1	2.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	2.9%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			0	0.0%	1	2.9%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>8</b>	<b>3.6%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2.9%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	0.9%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			2	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			11	4.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			2	0.9%	3	8.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			189	84.8%	26	76.5%



## AMERICAN STAFFORDSHIRE TERRIER\*

Please note that since 1972 the AKC considers the Staffordshire Bull Terrier a different breed from the American Staffordshire Terrier. Since the latter breed evolved from the former, it is possible that the same genetic diseases exist in both.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2, 3	NO	
D.	Retinal atrophy  - generalized  - rod cone dysplasia 1b ( <i>rcd1b</i> ) - cone-rod dystrophy 2 ( <i>crd2</i> ) - <i>CORD1</i> - PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Not defined  Autosomal recessive Autosomal recessive Autosomal recessive Autosomal recessive	1  4 5 5 5	NO  NO No NO NO	  Mutation in the <i>PDE6B</i> gene Mutation in the NPHP5 ( <i>IQCB1</i> ) gene Mutation in the <i>RPGRIP</i> gene Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
E.	Multifocal retinopathy – <i>IRD-BEST1 (cmr1)</i>	Autosomal recessive	5	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene
F.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - optic nerve coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - staphyloma/coloboma	Autosomal recessive	5	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make strong recommendations with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. **Cataract**

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

Presumed hereditary cataracts have been reported in the Staffordshire bull terrier and usually develop by one year of age. There is initial opacification of the suture lines progressing to nuclear and cortical cataract formation; complete cataracts and blindness develop by three years of age. A simple autosomal recessive mode of inheritance has been proposed; however, the genetics have not been defined and additional studies will be required. A similar scenario may be present in the American Staffordshire terrier given its breed lineage.

### D. **Retinal Atrophy**

#### - **generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

#### - **rod-cone dysplasia 1b (*rcd1b*) [previously considered cone-rod dystrophy 1(*crd1*)]**

The disease was previously considered a cone-rod dystrophy (*crd1*) based on incorrect phenotype ascertainment using ERG (Aguirre, personal communication, 2016). The term *crd1* should no longer be used to refer to the disease in this breed. The disease is more appropriately classified as rod-cone dysplasia 1b (*rcd1b*). In affected dogs there is evidence of vision loss at an early age with severe retinal degeneration and complete blindness by early adulthood, and ophthalmoscopic evidence of advanced retinal degeneration by 1 year of age. The disease is caused by a mutation in the *PDE6B* gene, with clinical abnormalities similar to what is found in *rcd1*-affected Irish Setters, and *rcd1a* affected Sloughis and Spanish Water Dogs. A DNA test is available.

#### - **cone-rod dystrophy 2 (*crd2*)**

A cone rod dystrophy characterized by initial loss of cones (day vision) followed by degeneration of the rods (night vision). Evidence of vision loss is evident at an early age with severe retinal degeneration and complete blindness by a year of age. The disease is a severe early onset retinal blindness more appropriately considered a form of Leber congenital amaurosis (LCA). The condition is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait and caused by a mutation in *NPHP5* (*IQCB1*). A DNA test is available.

#### - **CORD1**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram before it is apparent clinically.

This disease has been best described in Miniature Dachshunds in which it is a recessively inherited disorder caused by a 44 base pair insertion in the *RPGRIP1* gene. The insertion presumably truncates the protein and its major C-terminal RPGR binding domain. The resulting disease is called cone-rod dystrophy 1 (CORD1) as the salient clinical abnormalities are a cone ERG dysfunction which does not correlate with photopic vision defects. The onset of the

disease is variable and is influenced by a second modifier locus which also is located on canine chromosome 15. Dogs homozygous for both defects have retinal abnormalities on ophthalmoscopy before 1-2 years of age. Dogs homozygous only for the *RPGRIP* insertion may have a late onset (>6 years) retinal degeneration diagnosed by ophthalmoscopy. Although the *RPGRIP1* molecular defect can be identified by means of a DNA test, questions have been raised about its validity given the poor genotype-phenotype correlation. A DNA test is available.

In a previous study using an inbred research colony, a 44-nucleotide insertion (ins44) in exon 2 of *RPGRIP1* was associated with retinal degeneration. Despite concordance of ins44 with retinal degeneration, evidence indicate that there was phenotype-genotype discordance within the miniature long-haired dachshunds that were not directly related to the experimental colony as not all dogs that were homozygous for ins44 were developing early onset retinal degeneration, but were developing retinal degeneration at a much later stage or not at all. In this investigation *MAP9* deletion associated with early retinal degeneration onset was identified. Given the new genome assembly, the nominal title is CanFam3.1*MAP9* corrected. Deletion was confirmed in early onset retinal degeneration cases and not late onset retinal degeneration cases, there is a variable age of onset and demonstrate the interaction of two independent loci that contribute to the phenotype. This study has shown that *RPGRIP1* ins44/ins44 dogs with early onset retinal degeneration has several polymorphisms in *MAP9*, some of them potentially harmful, when compared with *MAP9* in late onset retinal degeneration dogs. Detection of the presence or absence of *MAP9* early onset retinal degeneration by qPCR can be used to specify early onset or late onset status for ins44 homozygotes. The story, however, is not as straightforward as suggested by the Forman et al. 2016 paper. Unpublished work by K. Miyadera and G. Aguirre in a research colony in which one of the founders originated from a MLHD at the Animal Health Trust finds that dogs that are homozygous for the *RPGRIP1* ins 44 and the newly identified *MAP9* deletion still do not show early-onset retinal degeneration. This suggests that there probably is a third genetic locus that interacts with *MAP9* and *RPGRIP1* in determining the age of disease onset and severity of the phenotype. Regardless, the identification of the *MAP9* deletion is a major finding that will help unravel the complex genetics of this retinal disorder.

#### **- PRA-prcd**

This is a late-onset autosomal recessive form of PRA. The mutation is allelic to that present in Labrador Retrievers, Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### **E. Multifocal retinopathy**

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression in lesion distribution after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. In the early stages of this disease, most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in a number of mastiff derived breeds. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder

option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

- F. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)**
- **staphyloma/coloboma**
  - **retinal detachment**
  - **retinal hemorrhage**
  - **optic nerve coloboma**

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1978;19:109-120. PMID: 642468  
\*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
3. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:305-316. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
4. Goldstein O, Mezey JG, Schweitzer P, et al. IQCB1 and PDE6B mutations cause similar early onset retinal degenerations in two closely related terrier dog breeds. *Invest Ophthalmol.* 2013;54:7005-7019. PMID: 24045995
5. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one million dogs. *Plos Genet.* 2023;19(2)e.1010651. PMID36848397

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN STAFFORDSHIRE TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>			<b>795</b>		<b>111</b>	
21.000 ENTROPION			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			36	4.5%	3	2.7%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.1%	1	0.9%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			32	4.0%	3	2.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			32	4.0%	4	3.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.3%	1	0.9%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.5%	1	0.9%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	3	2.7%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.5%	2	1.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.3%	2	1.8%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.1%	1	0.9%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>27</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			2	0.3%	1	0.9%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			8	1.0%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			3	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			8	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			30	3.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			13	1.6%	3	2.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			674	84.8%	93	83.8%

## AMERICAN WATER SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN WATER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			8	0.7%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			373	32.8%	51	42.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			6	0.5%	2	1.7%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			12	1.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			7	0.6%	4	3.3%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			41	3.6%	9	7.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.4%	1	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.6%	1	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			12	1.1%	3	2.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.2%	1	0.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	0.3%	6	5.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			13	1.1%	5	4.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.6%	1	0.8%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.8%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.8%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			7	0.6%	2	1.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>69</b>	<b>6.1%</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			0	0.0%	2	1.7%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.1%	2	1.7%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			8	0.7%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.2%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AMERICAN WATER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		5	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		18	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		6	0.5%	5	4.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		694	61.0%	53	44.2%



## ANATOLIAN SHEPHERD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ANATOLIAN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	53		30	
		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
.110 MICROPHthalmOS		1	1.9%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		0	0.0%	1	3.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	2	6.7%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	1.9%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		4	7.5%	2	6.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.9%	1	3.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	3.8%	1	3.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.3%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	1.9%	1	3.3%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>5.7%</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16.7%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		0	0.0%	1	3.3%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	3.8%	1	3.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		45	84.9%	23	76.7%

## **ARMENIAN GAMPR**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ARMENIAN GAMPR breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ARMENIAN GAMPR

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		4	100.0%	1	100.0%

## AUSTRALIAN CATTLE DOG

(Queensland Heeler or Blue Heeler)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1,7	NO	
D.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	3-5	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	-PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	6	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
	- rod-cone dysplasia type 4 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	8	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
G.	Retinopathy	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which causes optic nerve and retinal degeneration and results in blindness. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires tonometry and gonioscopy, which are not part of a routine eye certification examination.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

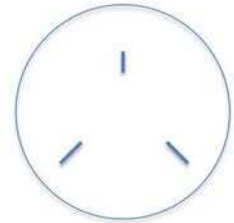
Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

#### D. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### E. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (secondary glaucoma), causing vision impairment, pain, and/or retinal detachment. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### F. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*prcd*

Studies have shown that one form of PRA in the Australian Cattle Dog is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. However, in the Australian Cattle Dog the phenotype can be highly variable in the age of onset. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

##### - rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)

A form of PRA identified also in the Australian Cattle Dog breed. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is available, though the labs that offer it may be limited. The test is accurate only for this mutation and is of no value in identifying other forms of PRA. Historical data from Optigen showed a high carrier frequency of this mutation, but only one homozygous mutant (personal communication with Sue Pierce Kelling).

Other forms of retinal degeneration that are not *prcd* are recognized in the breed. The currently available genetic test will not detect these other forms of PRA.

## G. Retinopathy

Any non-inflammatory condition of the retina. These conditions can usually be detected by ophthalmoscopic examination, but an electroretinogram (ERG) may be required in some instances (e.g. canine multifocal retinopathy).

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2004;7:97-111. PMID: 14982589
3. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825
4. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721. PMID: 20375329
5. Brakel KA, Taylor RP, Shaw GC et al. Primary lens luxation and zonular ligament dysplasia in non-terrier dog breeds. Abstract ACVO 2022. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2023; 26:e1-e-22. PMID 36543745
6. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics.* 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425
7. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923
8. Personal communication with Sue Pearce Kelling on September 12, 2023 based on OptiGen data

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN CATTLE DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			16	0.3%	3	0.6%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			28	0.6%	3	0.6%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			13	0.3%	1	0.2%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			47	0.9%	7	1.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.0%	2	0.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			3	0.1%	2	0.4%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			38	0.8%	2	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			14	0.3%	1	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			256	5.1%	4	0.8%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			0	0.0%	3	0.6%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			6	0.1%	2	0.4%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			35	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			306	6.1%	24	4.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			58	1.2%	9	1.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			44	0.9%	4	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			21	0.4%	1	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			36	0.7%	4	0.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			5	0.1%	2	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			6	0.1%	4	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			53	1.1%	10	2.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			73	1.5%	2	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			56	1.1%	4	0.8%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			19	0.4%	2	0.4%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			7	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.0%	1	0.2%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN CATTLE DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>		<b>5,015</b>		<b>499</b>	
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		3	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		1	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		16	0.3%	18	3.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		23	0.5%	1	0.2%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>469</b>	<b>9.4%</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		8	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		14	0.3%	1	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		20	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		126	2.5%	1	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		67	1.3%	23	4.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4,097	81.7%	411	82.4%

## AUSTRALIAN KELPIE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - optic nerve coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - staphyloma/ coloboma	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

#### B. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)

- staphyloma/coloboma
- retinal detachment
- retinal hemorrhage
- optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Kucharczyk, N., et al. (2019). "Collie Eye Anomaly in Australian Kelpie dogs in Poland." BMC Vet Res 15(1): 392. PMID: 31684941 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN KELPIE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	239		13	
		#	%	#	%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA		3	1.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA		1	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		5	2.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		11	4.6%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		5	2.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		33	13.8%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		9	3.8%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		8	3.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		4	1.7%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		9	3.8%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		7	2.9%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>48</b>	<b>20.1%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		2	0.8%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		7	2.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		8	3.3%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		178	74.5%	13	100.0%

## AUSTRALIAN KOOLIE

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AUSTRALIAN KOOLIE breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN KOOLIE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	2	20.0%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		6	100.0%	8	80.0%

# AUSTRALIAN LABRADOODLE

(Labradoodle, Australian Cobber Dog)

\*Due to the breed's ancestry, most of the references cited are for the Labrador Retriever or Standard Poodle. The examiner may also find the Labrador Retriever and Standard Poodle pages as a helpful resource for other conditions that may occur but are not yet reported in the Australian Labradoodle.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Y- suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized				
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene
I.	Achromatopsia Type 2 (day blindness/retinal degeneration) / CD- <i>CNGA3</i>	Autosomal recessive	17	NO	Mutation of the <i>CNG3A</i> gene in the Labrador Retriever
J.	Retinal dysplasia (without skeletal defects)				
	- folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	1	NO (Breeder option with Normal DNA test and folds only)	Mutation of the <i>COL9A3</i> gene
	- geographic, detached (without skeletal defects)	Presumed autosomal recessive	4-7	NO	

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
K.	Retinal dysplasia (with skeletal defects) / Dysplasia- <i>COL9A3</i> ( <i>osd1</i> ) - folds/geographic/detached	Autosomal recessive with incomplete dominance for the eyes	8-15	NO	Mutation of the <i>COL9A3</i> gene
L.	Limbal melanoma	Not defined	16	NO	

## Description and Comments

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Imperforate lower nasolacrimal punctum

Development anomaly resulting in an imperforate opening of the lacrimal puncta. An imperforate lower punctum may result in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

In Labrador Retrievers in Europe, one form of corneal dystrophy, known as macular dystrophy, has been shown to be caused by accumulations of glycosaminoglycans in the corneal stroma. This form of corneal dystrophy is caused by a mutation in the *CHST6* gene, and therefore it is recommended that dogs with this disease not be bred. This has not yet been reported in Australian Labradoodles but could potentially occur due to the breed's history.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in

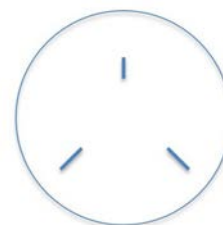
a localized region.

The most frequently reported cataracts in the Australian Labradoodle are bilateral or unilateral, focal, posterior polar (posterior cortical)/subcapsular cataracts, which usually present between 1-3 years of age. These are generally stationary or very slowly progressive and generally do not interfere with vision. It has been suggested that these cataracts are inherited as dominant with incomplete penetrance, but definitive breeding studies are still required to verify this hypothesis.

A second type of cataract is a progressive cortical cataract which may involve the entire lens. It is not clear whether this is a distinct entity, or an aberrant form of the posterior polar cataract.

#### F. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### G. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### H. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*prcd*

Unpublished data from Optigen Labs has shown that the principal form of PRA in the Australian Labradoodle is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Labrador Retrievers, Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.



### **I. Achromatopsia Type 2 (ACHM – Type 2) Day blindness/retinal degeneration / CD-CNGA3**

An autosomal recessive disorder of Standard Poodles and 'doodles' (where the mix-bred dogs are backcrossed to Standard Poodles that carry the genetic defect); the disease also has been referred to as day blindness/retinal degeneration. The salient clinical finding is profound visual difficulty in bright light (day blindness) with subjective normal night vision. In the early stages of the disease, fundus examination is normal with some dogs showing focal hyperreflectivity of the cone-rich fovea like region of the retina; the photopic ERG is not recordable. In some older dogs, there is progression resulting in poor/absent vision under both dim and bright light conditions, markedly abnormal or non-recordable ERG, and a fundus appearance indicative of late-stage retinal degeneration and indistinguishable from progressive retinal atrophy.

### **J. Retinal dysplasia (without skeletal defects)**

#### **- folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. In the Labrador Retriever, the presence of retinal folds may be seen in the heterozygous state of oculoskeletal dysplasia described below, thus the recommendation against breeding.

The breeding advice for Labrador Retrievers and Samoyeds diagnosed with "retinal dysplasia - folds" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is not a carrier of the *COL9A3* mutation.

#### **- geographic**

An irregularly shaped area of retinal development containing areas of retinal thickening, thinning, and disorganization. These lesions can take up to 1.5 years after birth to develop and be ophthalmoscopically visible. As a result, some dogs with this disease may have had normal prior eye examinations.

In the Golden Retriever, Labrador Retriever and German Shepherd dog, there is evidence that examination early in life is not reliable at identifying geographic "dysplasia". Therefore, it is recommended that these breeds are (re)examined at 1.5 to 2 years of age for this diagnosis

### **K. Retinal dysplasia - folds, geographic or detachment with skeletal defects (Dysplasia-COL9A3(osd1))**

This condition is also known as oculo-skeletal dysplasia (OSD) or dwarfism with retinal dysplasia type 1 (DRD1) in the Labrador Retriever. A similar condition, DRD2, occurs in the Samoyed. The condition is autosomal recessive and homozygous affected dogs have shortened forelimbs ("downhill" conformation) with valgus deformity. They have severe ocular defects including cataract, retinal folds/multifocal retinal dysplasia, vitreal degeneration and retinal detachment. The ocular abnormalities result in blindness in most dogs. Heterozygous dogs can have either a normal ocular exam or have multiple retinal folds, vitreal membranes, or vitreal degeneration. It is important to note that generally the retinal folds present in heterozygous dogs tend to cluster around the major superior blood vessels of the central tapetal region. The condition is caused by a 1 base pair insertion of *COL9A3*. A DNA test is available.

### **L. Limbal melanoma**

Most limbal melanomas are really epibulbar melanocytomas, but there is a possibility of an extension of an intraocular melanoma extending outward and presenting as a limbal melanoma. An epibulbar melanocytoma originates from the superficial pigment lining the limbus and the lesion may eventually extend into the eye. Metastasis has not been documented and the mass is characterized by large epithelioid cells. The lesion presents as a subconjunctival smooth mass most commonly in the dorsolateral limbal region and extends later into the cornea and posterior on the sclera. Breed predisposition has been noted in the German Shepherd, Labrador and Golden

Retriever.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All Breeds Report.
2. Personal communication with Sue Pearce-Kelling on 11/21/2022 based on unpublished data from OptiGen.
3. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, Lindauer SJ, Pearce-Kelling SE, Mullins RF, Graphodatsky AS, Ripoll D, Felix JS, Stone EM, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88(5):551-63. doi: 10.1016/j.ygeno.2006.07.007. Epub 2006 Aug 30. PMID: 16938425; PMCID: PMC3989879.
4. Iwabe S, Dufour VL, Guzman JM, Holle DM, Cohen JA, Beltran WA, Aguirre GD. Focal/multifocal and geographic retinal dysplasia in the dog-In vivo retinal microanatomy analyses. *Vet Ophthalmol* 2020 23(2): 292-304. PMID: 31746146
5. Osinchuk SC, Sandmeyer LS, Grahn BH. In vivo imaging comparison of unilateral circular retinal plaques in retriever dogs to dysplasia and detachment in the English Springer Spaniel. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2020 Nov;23(6):957-963. doi: 10.1111/vop.12828. Epub 2020 Sep 29. PMID: 32990375.
6. Barnett KC, Bjorck GR, Kock E. Hereditary retinal dysplasia in the Labrador Retriever in England and Sweden. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1970;10:755-759.
7. Kock E. Retinal dysplasia. Thesis, Stockholm, 1974.
8. Carrig CB, MacMillan A, Brundage S, Pool RR, Morgan JP. Retinal dysplasia associated with skeletal abnormalities in Labrador Retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1977;170:49-57. PMID: 830631
9. Carrig CB, Schmidt GM, Tvedten HML. Growth of the radius and ulna in Labrador Retriever dogs with ocular and skeletal dysplasia. *Vet Radiol*. 1990;31:165-168.
10. Carrig CB, Sponenberg DP, Schmidt GM, Twedten HW. Inheritance of associated ocular and skeletal dysplasia in Labrador Retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1988;193:1269-1272. PMID: 3204050
11. Nelson D, MacMillan A. Multifocal retinal dysplasia in the field trial Labrador Retriever. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1983;19:388-392.
12. Blair NP, Dodge JT, Schmidt GM. Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in Labrador Retrievers. II. Proliferative vitreoretinopathy. *Arch Ophthalmol*. 1985;103:848-854. PMID: 4004628
13. Blair NP, Dodge JT, Schmidt GM. Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in Labrador Retrievers. I. Development of retinal tears and detachment. *Arch Ophthalmol*. 1985;103:842-847. PMID: 4004627
14. Gionfriddo JR, Betts DM, Niyo Y. Retinal and skeletal dysplasia in a field trial Labrador puppy. *Canine Pract*. 1992;17:25-29.
15. Goldstein O, Guyon R, Kukekova A, Kuznetsova TN, Pearce-Kelling SE, Johnson J, Aguirre GD, Acland GM. COL9A2 and COL9A3 mutations in canine autosomal recessive oculoskeletal dysplasia. *Mamm Genome*. 2010;21:398-408. PMID: 20686772
16. Donaldson D, Sansom J, Scase T, Adams V, Mellersh C. Canine limbal melanoma: 30 cases (1992-2004). Part 1. Signalment, clinical and histological features and pedigree analysis. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2006;9:115-

119. PMID: 16497236

17. Tanaka N, Dutrow EV, Miyadera K, Delemotte L, MacDermaid M, Reinstein SL, Crumley WR, Dixon CJ, Casai ML, Klein ML, Aguirre GD, Tanaka JC, Guziwica KE. Canine CNGA3 gene mutations provide novel insights into human achromatopsia-associated channelopathies and treatment. *PLoS ONE* 2015;10(9): 30138943. PMID: 26407004.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN LABRADOODLE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			6	0.0%	3	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			0	0.0%	3	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			7	0.0%	8	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			365	2.0%	384	2.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			39	0.2%	50	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			6	0.0%	5	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			411	2.3%	186	0.9%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			5	0.0%	6	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			0	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			1,378	7.6%	1,380	7.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			45	0.2%	16	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.0%	5	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			495	2.7%	960	4.9%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			10	0.1%	2	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			5	0.0%	1	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			133	0.7%	112	0.6%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			8	0.0%	13	0.1%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			14	0.1%	4	0.0%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	3	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			53	0.3%	29	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			12	0.1%	1	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			443	2.4%	497	2.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			144	0.8%	125	0.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			68	0.4%	51	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			18	0.1%	19	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			21	0.1%	19	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			160	0.9%	76	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			42	0.2%	30	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			189	1.0%	169	0.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			42	0.2%	31	0.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			43	0.2%	36	0.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			19	0.1%	21	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.0%	4	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			36	0.2%	29	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			29	0.2%	30	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			37	0.2%	73	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.1%	4	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.0%	6	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.0%	5	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.0%	2	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN LABRADOODLE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		24	0.1%	4	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		2	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		122	0.7%	224	1.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		23	0.1%	3	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		0	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		5	0.0%	5	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>932</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>3.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		64	0.4%	95	0.5%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		6	0.0%	13	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		4	0.0%	4	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		28	0.2%	18	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		31	0.2%	16	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		612	3.4%	664	3.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		12,334	67.7%	15,453	78.6%

## AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

It is recommended that this breed be examined prior to pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of iris coloboma.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Presumed autosomal recessive with incomplete penetrance	2-6	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Iris coloboma	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Iris hypoplasia	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Cataract				
	- generalized	Not defined	1, 17	NO	
	- <i>HSF4</i>	Autosomal dominant (possibly incomplete penetrance)	7, 8	NO	Mutation in the <i>HSF4</i> gene
H.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Lens luxation	Not defined (potentially autosomal recessive)	9	NO	Potentially <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
J.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant	Not defined	1, 10	Breeder option	
K.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	11	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
L.	Multifocal retinopathy <i>IRD-BEST1 (cmr1)</i>	Autosomal recessive	12, 13	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene
M.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
N.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - optic nerve coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - staphyloma/coloboma	Autosomal recessive	10, 14-16	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene
O.	Coloboma/staphyloma without microphthalmia	Not defined	1	NO	
P.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

## Description and Comments

### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye with associated defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina (dysplasia). In the Australian Shepherd, microphthalmia has long been suspected to be associated with merle coat coloration but a definitive genetic relationship has not been established. The eyes of affected homozygous merle (usually white) dogs have extreme forms of this entity and are usually blind at birth. Affected heterozygous merle-coated dogs demonstrate less severe manifestations.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Iris coloboma

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of closure of the optic

fissure. A partial-thickness defect in iris tissue should be recorded as iris hypoplasia on the OFA form.

**E. Iris hypoplasia**

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a reduced quantity of tissue identified as a partial-thickness defect in iris tissue. Full-thickness iris hypoplasia is rare and should be recorded as an iris coloboma on the OFA form.

**F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**G. Cataract**

**- generalized**

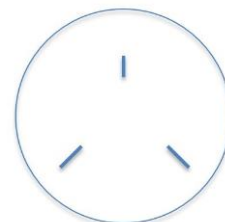
Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

**- HSF4**

In the Australian Shepherd, a mutation in *HSF4* (heat shock transcription factor 4), the HSF4-2 mutation, has been shown to increase the likelihood of cataract formation. The mutation is inherited in a co-dominant manner. Dogs with one copy of the mutation develop bilateral posterior cataracts and homozygotes develop a nuclear cataract that typically progresses to a mature cataract. A DNA test is available for this mutation. Other genetic factors can contribute to cataract formation in this breed and will not be detected by this test.

**H. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.



## I. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (secondary glaucoma), causing vision impairment, pain, and/or retinal detachment. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

## J. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

## K. Retinal atrophy

### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

### - PRA-*prcd*

Unpublished data from genetics laboratories has shown that the principal form of PRA in the Australian Shepherd is *prcd*, which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically at 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## L. Multifocal retinopathy – *IRD-BEST1 (cmr1)*

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multi-focal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression in lesion distribution after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. In the early stages of this disease, most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, Mastiff, Australian Shepherd and other breeds.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

**M. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

**N. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)**

- staphyloma/coloboma
- retinal detachment
- retinal hemorrhage
- optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

**O. Coloboma/staphyloma (without microphthalmia)**

A coloboma is a congenital defect which may affect the iris, choroid or optic disc. Iris colobomas are seen as notches in the pupillary margin. Scleral ectasia is defined as a congenital thinning and secondary distention of the sclera; when lined by uveal tissue it is called a staphyloma. These may be anteriorly located, apparent as a bulge beneath the upper eyelid or posteriorly located, requiring visualization with an ophthalmoscope. These conditions may or may not be genetically related to the same anomalies seen associated with microphthalmia (entity "A" above).

**P. Micropapilla**

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment.

Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gelatt KN, McGill LD. Clinical characteristics of microphthalmia with colobomas of the Australian Shepherd Dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1973;162:393-396. PMID: 4691375
3. Gelatt KN, Veith LA. Hereditary multiple ocular anomalies in Australian shepherd dogs. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin.* 1970;65:39-42. PMID: 4984250
4. Cook CS, Burling K, Nelson EJ. Embryogenesis of posterior segment colobomas in the Australian shepherd dog. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1991;1:163-170.

5. Bertram T, Coignoul F, Cheville N. Ocular dysgenesis in Australian shepherd dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1984;20:177-182.
6. Gelatt KN, Powell NG, Huston K. Inheritance of microphthalmia with coloboma in the Australian shepherd dog. *Am J Vet Res.* 1981;42:1686-1690. PMID: 7325429
7. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006;9:369-378. PMID: 16939467
8. Mellersh CS, McLaughlin B, Ahonen S, et al. Mutation in HSF4 is associated with hereditary cataract in the Australian Shepherd. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2009;12:372-378. PMID: 19883468
9. Brakel KA, Taylor RP, Shaw GC et al. Primary lens luxation and zonular ligament dysplasia in non-terrier dog breeds. Abstract ACVO 2022. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2023; 26:e1-e-22. PMID 36543745
10. Munyard KA, Sherry CR, Sherry L. A retrospective evaluation of congenital ocular defects in Australian Shepherd dogs in Australia. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2007;10:19-22. PMID: 17204124 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
11. Personal communication with Sue Pearce-Kelling on 10/6/22 based on data from OptiGen.
12. Hoffman I, Guziewicz KE, Zangler B, et al. Canine multifocal retinopathy in the Australian Shepherd:a case report. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2012;15:134-138. PMID: 22432598
13. Donner J, Kaukonen M, Anderson H, Möller F, Kyöstilä K, Sankari S, Hytönen M, Giger U, Lohi H. Genetic Panel Screening of Nearly 100 Mutations Reveals New Insights into the Breed Distribution of Risk Variants for Canine Hereditary Disorders. *PLoS One.* 2016 Aug 15;11(8):e0161005. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0161005. PMID: 27525650
14. Rubin LF, Nelson EJ, Sharp CA. Collie eye anomaly in Australian shepherd dogs. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1991;1:105-108.
15. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for collie eye anomaly. *Genomics.* 2003;82:86-95. PMID: 12809679
16. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome research.* 2007;17:1562-1571. PMID: 17916641
17. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			100	0.1%	13	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.110 EYELID DERMOID			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			5	0.0%	1	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			16	0.0%	1	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			6	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1,765	1.6%	342	1.6%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			9	0.0%	8	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			9	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			572	0.5%	102	0.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			15	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			300	0.3%	165	0.8%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			39	0.0%	5	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1,578	1.4%	205	1.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			21	0.0%	16	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			5,634	5.1%	1,536	7.2%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			100	0.1%	22	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			47	0.0%	5	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			92	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			39	0.0%	28	0.1%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			23	0.0%	7	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			8	0.0%	3	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			25	0.0%	6	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			173	0.2%	32	0.1%
97.120 COLOBOMA			96	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1,078	1.0%	121	0.6%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			46	0.0%	6	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			137	0.1%	3	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			61	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			16	0.0%	6	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			12	0.0%	7	0.0%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			271	0.2%	93	0.4%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			129	0.1%	9	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			169	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			2,615	2.3%	384	1.8%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			365	0.3%	93	0.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			388	0.3%	50	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			127	0.1%	28	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			43	0.0%	19	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			384	0.3%	82	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			276	0.2%	78	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			167	0.2%	91	0.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			364	0.3%	49	0.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			794	0.7%	73	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			215	0.2%	19	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			27	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			174	0.2%	12	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			236	0.2%	29	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			133	0.1%	32	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			18	0.0%	9	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			33	0.0%	24	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			8	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			8	0.0%	10	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			4	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			124	0.1%	145	0.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			236	0.2%	6	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			18	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>4,174</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>3.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			595	0.5%	183	0.9%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			120	0.1%	11	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			50	0.0%	18	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			249	0.2%	41	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			545	0.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			1,282	1.2%	19	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			872	0.8%	393	1.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			96,729	86.9%	17,886	83.4%

## AUSTRALIAN STUMPY TAIL CATTLE DOG

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A. Retinal atrophy				
- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*prcd*

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Australian Stumpy Tail Cattle Dog is *prcd*, which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Australian Stumpy Tail Cattle Dog. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN STUMPY TAIL CATTLE DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		2	4.5%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	2.3%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	2.3%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	2.3%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	4.5%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	4.5%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	2.3%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>18.2%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	2.3%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	2.3%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		3	6.8%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	2.3%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	2.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		38	86.4%	10	100.0%

## AUSTRALIAN TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1,2	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AUSTRALIAN TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			3	0.3%	1	0.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			4	0.4%	1	0.5%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			50	5.2%	14	7.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			13	1.3%	11	5.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	1	0.5%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			36	3.7%	4	2.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			9	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.7%	2	1.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.5%	2	1.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			0	0.0%	3	1.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			8	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>55</b>	<b>5.7%</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			4	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			9	0.9%	1	0.5%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			6	0.6%	9	4.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			836	86.6%	159	79.1%

## AZAWAKH

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the AZAWAKH breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT AZAWAKH

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	14		16	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	1	6.3%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	7.1%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	7.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>7.1%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	7.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		13	92.9%	15	93.8%

## BARBET

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized				
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

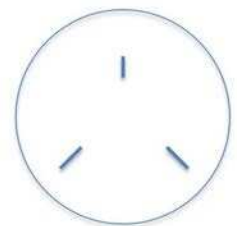
Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21)

have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### **D. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-*prcd***

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited. Unpublished data from genetics laboratories has shown that the principal form of PRA in the Barbet is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically at 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Personal communication with Sue Pearce-Kelling on 10/6/22 based on data from OptiGen

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BARBET

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			11	4.2%	17	6.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.4%	1	0.4%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			6	2.3%	6	2.3%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			9	3.5%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			3	1.2%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			34	13.1%	12	4.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	2.7%	8	3.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	1.2%	1	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.4%	2	0.8%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	1.9%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			4	1.5%	1	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	1.2%	1	0.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			4	1.5%	1	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.8%	1	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			8	3.1%	7	2.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.4%	1	0.4%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>34</b>	<b>13.1%</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			12	4.6%	5	1.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			196	75.7%	217	82.5%

## BASENJI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- endothelial	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1-5	Breeder option	
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	1, 2,4,5	NO	
	- iris to lens	Not defined	1,3,5	NO	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
	- endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined	1-5	NO	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1,3,4	NO	
D.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	6	NO	
	- <i>Bas_PRA1</i>	Autosomal recessive	7	NO	Mutation in the S-antigen (SAG)
F.	Optic nerve coloboma	Not defined	2,5	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Corneal dystrophy

##### - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

##### - endothelial

breed-related loss or dysfunction of corneal endothelial cells resulting in bilateral, progressive corneal edema.

**B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Basenji, this is a particularly significant problem with many cases reported where the strands bridge between the iris and the cornea resulting in localized corneal opacities which may cause vision impairment. This has also been associated with optic nerve coloboma (see “F” below).

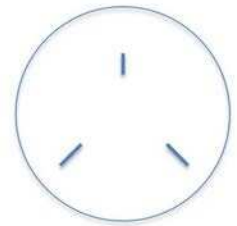
Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

**C. Cataract**

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

**D. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

**E. Retinal atrophy**

**- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

**- Bas\_PRA1**



A specific mutation has been located in the S-antigen (*SAG*) gene that causes a late onset form of retinal degeneration in the Basenji. The condition is inherited in an autosomal recessive fashion. Initial thinning of the retina evidenced by irregular hypo and hyper-reflectivity of the tapetal fundus is typically noted at 5 years of age with retinal vascular attenuation noted by 6-7 years of age. Clinically the disease closely resembles *prcd*-PRA. The retinal degeneration progresses gradually and ultimately results in complete vision loss. This mutation is responsible for the majority, but not all cases of PRA within the Basenji breed.

#### F. Optic nerve coloboma

A congenital cavity in the optic nerve which, if large, may cause blindness or vision impairment. In the Basenji, this condition has been associated with persistent pupillary membranes (see above).

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Barnett KC and Knight CG. Persistent pupillary membrane and associated defects in the Basenji. *Vet Rec.* 1969 Aug 30;85:242-248. PMID: 4980462 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
3. Roberts SR and Bistner SI. Persistent pupillary membrane in Basenji dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1968 Sep 1;153:533-542. PMID: 5691151
4. Mason TA. Persistent pupillary membrane in the Basenji. *Aust Vet J.* 1976 Aug;52:343-344. PMID: 985254 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
5. Bistner SI, Rubin LF and Roberts SR. A review of persistent pupillary membranes in the Basenji dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1971;7:143.
6. Priester W. Canine progressive retinal atrophy: Occurrence by age, breed, and sex. *American Journal of Veterinary Research.* 1974;35:571-574.
7. Goldstein O, Jordan JA, Aguirre GD, et al. A non-stop S-antigen gene mutation is associated with late onset hereditary retinal degeneration in dogs. *Mol Vis.* 2013;19:1871-1884. PMID: 24019744

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BASENJI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			6	0.1%	3	0.2%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			70	0.6%	14	0.8%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			340	3.0%	38	2.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			253	2.2%	11	0.6%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			18	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	10	0.6%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			5,930	51.8%	1,057	60.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			469	4.1%	83	4.8%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1,173	10.3%	181	10.4%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			43	0.4%	7	0.4%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			25	0.2%	42	2.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			242	2.1%	213	12.2%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			13	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			22	0.2%	3	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			20	0.2%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			381	3.3%	2	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			13	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	0.0%	2	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			47	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			499	4.4%	47	2.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			53	0.5%	12	0.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			30	0.3%	3	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			12	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			101	0.9%	21	1.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			28	0.2%	7	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			89	0.8%	14	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			34	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			29	0.3%	12	0.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			21	0.2%	1	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BASENJI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	11,442		1,741	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		36	0.3%	5	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		22	0.2%	7	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		27	0.2%	3	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		25	0.2%	57	3.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		22	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		9	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>560</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>5.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		10	0.1%	9	0.5%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		9	0.1%	2	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		6	0.1%	3	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		25	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		78	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		227	2.0%	7	0.4%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		290	2.5%	42	2.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4,356	38.1%	395	22.7%

## BASSET FAUVE DE BRETAGNE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma				
	- POAG	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

POAG in the Basset Fauve de Bretagne is caused by a 19 base pair deletion in exon 2 of *ADAMTS17*. This deletion alters the reading frame and is suspected to cause a truncated protein. The trait shows an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance. A DNA test is available.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Oliver JA, Forman OP, Pettitt L, et al. Two independent mutations in *ADAMTS17* are associated with primary open angle glaucoma in the Basset Hound and Basset Fauve de Bretagne breeds of dog. *PLoS one*. 2015;10:e0140436. PMID: 26474315

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BASSET FAUVE DE BRETAGNE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
10.000 GLAUCOMA		2	2.6%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	1.3%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	2.6%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		19	24.7%	8	6.6%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		7	9.1%	3	2.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	2.6%	1	0.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	2	1.6%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	2.6%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	1.3%	1	0.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>10.4%</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	1.3%	1	0.8%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		4	5.2%	3	2.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		46	59.7%	108	88.5%

## BASSET HOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Glaucoma				
	- PCAG	Not defined	3-10	NO	
	- POAG	Autosomal recessive	11	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Ectropion	Not defined	1, 12	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

In the basset hound, both closed angle (PACG) and open angle (POAG) forms of glaucoma are present. Some basset hounds have an abnormality of the iridocorneal angle termed pectinate ligament dysplasia (also known as goniodysgenesis). This abnormality is not visible during routine ophthalmologic examination using an indirect ophthalmoscope or a slit-lamp microscope. There appears to be an association between pectinate ligament dysplasia and glaucoma, but the mechanism by which the angle defect results in glaucoma has not been determined. It is suspected that mild to severe anterior uveitis impairs outflow of aqueous through the small

perforations that are present in the sheet of tissue in the iridocorneal angle; this results in a secondary and often irreversible rise in intraocular pressure that causes blindness.

The inheritance of PACG and pectinate ligament dysplasia in the basset hound are not known. Until the inheritance is determined, control should be directed to removing dogs from breeding that have glaucoma and have pectinate ligament dysplasia, as well as those dogs that produce progeny affected with glaucoma. Three genetic loci, *COL1A2*, *RAB22A*, and *NEB*, have been implicated as possible contributors to the development of PACG in the Basset Hound. One is an autosomal recessive missense mutation of a nebulin (*NEB*) residue on chromosome 19. Because 33% of unaffected animals were homozygous for the risk allele, it was hypothesized that modifying factors may be present. A genetic test is not yet available for PACG.

POAG in the Basset Hound is caused by a 19 base pair deletion in exon 2 of *ADAMTS17*. This deletion alters the reading frame and is suspected to cause a truncated protein. The trait shows an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance. A DNA test is available.

### **C. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### **D. Entropion**

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### **E. Ectropion**

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

In the Basset Hound, ectropion is associated with an exceptionally large palpebral fissure (macroblepharon) and laxity of the canthal structures. Central lower lid ectropion is often associated with entropion of the adjacent lid segment. This causes severe ocular irritation.

It is acknowledged that factors other than genetics may play a role or be the cause of entropion and/or ectropion. However, when non-genetic factors can be ruled out, selection should be directed to a more normal head conformation that minimizes or eliminates the likelihood of the defects.

### **F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### **G. Cataract**

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. O'Neil DG, Brodbelt DC, Keddy A, et al. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dogs under primary veterinary care in the UK: an epidemiological study. *JSAP*. 2021; 62: 636-645. PMID: 34134171. \*\*Reference derived from a non-USA dog population.\*\*
3. Ahram DF, Cook AC, Kecova H, et al. Identification of genetic loci associated with primary angle- closure glaucoma in the basset hound. *Mol Vis*. 2014;20:497-510. PMID: 24791135
4. Bedford PG. The aetiology of primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1975;16:217-239. PMID: 1142747
5. Bedford PGC. A gonioscopic study of the iridocorneal angle in the English and America breeds of Cocker Spaniel and the Bassest Hound. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1977;18:631-642. PMID: 604666
6. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1986;188:1028-1030. PMID: 3710885
7. Martin CL, Wyman M. Glaucoma in the Basset Hound. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1968;153:1320-1327. PMID: 5748475
8. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111. PMID: 14982589
9. Ahram DF, Grozdanic SD, Kecova H, et al. Variants in Nebulin (NEB) Are Linked to the Development of Familial Primary Angle Closure Glaucoma in Basset Hounds. *PloS one*. 2015;10:e0126660. PMID: 25938837
10. Oliver JAC, Ricketts SL, Kuehn MH, Mellersh CS. Primary closed angle glaucoma in the Basset Hound: Genetic investigations using genome-wide association and RNA sequencing strategies. *Mol Vis*. 2019 Feb 8;25:93-105. PMID: 30820145
11. Oliver JA, Forman OP, Pettitt L, et al. Two independent mutations in ADAMTS17 are associated with primary open angle glaucoma in the Basset Hound and Basset Fauve de Bretagne breeds of dog. *PloS one*. 2015;10:e0140436. PMID: 26474315
12. Priester WA. Congenital ocular defects in cattle, horses, cats, and dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1972;160:1504-1511. PMID: 4623843



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BASSET HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		1,907		158	
			#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			6	0.3%	1	0.6%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			17	0.9%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			26	1.4%	4	2.5%
22.000 ECTROPION			137	7.2%	18	11.4%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			26	1.4%	1	0.6%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.6%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			21	1.1%	2	1.3%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			10	0.5%	5	3.2%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			4	0.2%	1	0.6%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			55	2.9%	3	1.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			11	0.6%	2	1.3%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			28	1.5%	2	1.3%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	1	0.6%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.2%	1	0.6%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			6	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			57	3.0%	10	6.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			19	1.0%	2	1.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	1	0.6%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.5%	2	1.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			5	0.3%	1	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			10	0.5%	2	1.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.4%	1	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	1	0.6%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			4	0.2%	1	0.6%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			7	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.6%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>114</b>	<b>6.0%</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7.6%</b>

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BASSET HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	1,907		158	
		#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		7	0.4%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		11	0.6%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		2	0.1%	1	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		19	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		49	2.6%	3	1.9%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		105	5.5%	5	3.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,454	76.2%	109	69.0%

## BAVARIAN MOUNTAIN SCENT HOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BAVARIAN MOUNTAIN SCENT HOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BAVARIAN MOUNTAIN SCENT HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	4.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		0	0.0%	3	5.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		22	95.7%	48	94.1%

## BEAGLE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	See below	1, 2	NO	
B.	Glaucoma				
	- POAG	Presumed autosomal recessive	3-15	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS10</i> gene
	- PACG	Not defined	16	NO	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	17-21	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Cataract	Not defined	1,22,23	NO	
H.	Lens luxation	Not defined, presumed autosomal recessive	24	NO	Potentially <i>ADAMTS17</i> mutation but not yet documented in Beagle
I.	Tapetal degeneration	Presumed autosomal recessive	25-28	Breeder option	
J.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1, 29	Breeder option	
K.	Congenital stationary night blindness	Autosomal recessive	30-33	NO	Mutation in the <i>LRIT3</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmia with multiple congenital ocular defects

A developmental anomaly in which the eyeball is abnormally small. This is often associated with other ocular malformations, including defects of the cornea, anterior chamber, lens, and/or retina.

In the Beagle, the condition may be present unilaterally or bilaterally and is characterized by a small globe and associated ocular defects which are variable. Several forms of the condition, all apparently different, are recognized:

1) In one study, complete lens opacities were noted by 5-6 months of age; the severity of the cataract correlated closely with the extent of microphthalmia. Severely microphthalmic eyes also had multiple retinal folds. The disorder appeared to be inherited; the exact mode was not fully defined, although an X-linked disorder could not be ruled out.

2) A different form of microphthalmia is recognized in association with microphakia and persistent pupillary membrane (PPM). Based on a limited pedigree of one cross, a dominant inheritance was proposed; heterozygotes have PPM and microphakia/cataract and homozygous affected show microphthalmia and multiple congenital ocular anomalies.

3) A third form of microphthalmia is recognized in the breed. This condition is usually unilateral and the fellow eye is normal. The mode of inheritance has not been defined, but autosomal recessive inheritance is suspected.

## **B. Glaucoma**

Glaucoma is an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

Primary open angle glaucoma is present in the breed, and extensive breeding studies have demonstrated its inheritance as autosomal recessive. By one year of age, the intraocular pressure (IOP) is elevated, but the filtration angle is open (early glaucoma). Animals with moderate glaucoma show sustained elevations of IOP, focal disinsertions of the lens zonules and focal closures of the iridocorneal angle. Later the globe enlarges, the lens luxates and the eyes become blind and show the effects of chronic glaucoma. The causative mutation in *ADAMTS10* causes an arginine for glycine substitution at position 661. A DNA test is available.

Primary angle closure glaucoma has also been reported in the Beagle.

## **C. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

## **D. Imperforate lacrimal punctum**

A developmental anomaly resulting in failure of opening of the lacrimal duct located at the medial lid margins. The lower punctum is more frequently affected. This defect usually results in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

## **E. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

In the Beagle, corneal dystrophy has been described as an oval opacity located at the junction at the middle and inferior thirds of the cornea. The opacities are caused by accumulation of cholesterol and other lipids within the cornea. Progression was noted with possible vision impairment.

## **F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### **G. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Several different types of cataract (anterior capsular, posterior cortical, other) have been reported in the Beagle, but the mode of inheritance of the defects is unknown. When one considers that this breed, particularly the laboratory-bred Beagle, has been the subject of extensive ophthalmological examination, the relatively low incidence of cataracts is surprising.

#### **H. Lens Luxation**

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (secondary glaucoma), causing vision impairment, pain, and/or retinal detachment. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation in many canine breeds. A DNA test is available. In addition, lens luxation is often also seen clinically in beagles with POAG due to the *ADAMTS10* mutation (see B. for additional information).

#### **I. Tapetal degeneration**

The tapetum lucidum is a modified choroidal structure present in the eyes of many animals that have good night vision. In Beagles there is a recessively inherited defect of the tapetal layer. Absence of this layer is determined by ophthalmoscopy which shows that the fundus has a uniform reddish coloration. The degeneration of the tapetum occurs as a result of abnormal postnatal development of this structure. The degeneration of the tapetum does not affect vision and does not result in functional or structural damage to the retina. As such, the condition probably represents an insignificant inherited variation of no functional significance.

#### **J. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### **K. Congenital stationary night blindness (CSNB)**

A non-progressive retinal disease characterized by night blindness; day vision is normal. This condition was initially described in a research colony in Japan, and in 2018 was documented in a Beagle obtained from a commercial breeding facility in the USA (Oh et al). Genomic analysis has concluded that this disease is rare in the wider Beagle population. The condition is inherited in an autosomal recessive manner. Affected dogs had normal retinas on clinical examination, but no detectable rod photoreceptor responses with an electroretinogram (ERG). A DNA test is available.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Anderson AC, Shultz FT. Inherited (congenital) cataract in the dog. *Am J Path.* 1958;34:956-975.
3. Gelatt KN. Familial glaucoma in the Beagle dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1972;8:23-28.
4. Gelatt KN, Peiffer RL, Jr., Gwin RM, et al. Clinical manifestations of inherited glaucoma in the beagle. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1977;16:1135-1142. PMID: 924743
5. Peiffer RL, Jr., Gum GG, Grimson RC, et al. Aqueous humor outflow in beagles with inherited glaucoma: constant pressure perfusion. *Am J Vet Res.* 1980;41:1808-1813. PMID: 6969052
6. Gelatt KN, Gum GG. Inheritance of primary glaucoma in the beagle. *Am J Vet Res.* 1981;42:1691-1693. PMID: 7325430.
7. Brooks DE, Samuelson DA, Gelatt KN. Ultrastructural changes in laminar optic nerve capillaries of beagles with primary open-angle glaucoma. *Am J Vet Res.* 1989;50:929-935. PMID: 2764345
8. Brooks DE, Samuelson DA, Gelatt KN, et al. Morphologic changes in the lamina cribrosa of beagles with primary open-angle glaucoma. *Am J Vet Res.* 1989;50:936-941. PMID: 2764346
9. Samuelson DA, Gum GG, Gelatt KN. Ultrastructural changes in the aqueous outflow apparatus of beagles with inherited glaucoma. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1989;30:550-561. PMID: 2925324
10. Brooks DE, Strubbe DT, Kubilis PS, et al. Histomorphometry of the optic nerves of normal dogs and dogs with hereditary glaucoma. *Exp Eye Res.* 1995;60:71-89. PMID: 7720807
11. Gum GG, Gelatt KN, Knepper PA. Histochemical localization of glycosaminoglycans in the aqueous outflow pathways in normal beagles and beagles with inherited glaucoma. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1993;3:52-57.
12. Gelatt KN, Gum GG, MacKay EO, et al. Estimations of aqueous humor outflow facility by pneumotonography in the normal, genetic carrier and glaucomatous beagles. *Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1996;6:148-151.
13. Kuchtey J, Olson LM, Rinkoski T, et al. Mapping of the disease locus and identification of ADAMTS10 as a candidate gene in a canine model of primary open angle glaucoma. *PLoS Genet.* 2011;7:e1001306. PMID: 21379321
14. Kuchtey J, Kunkel J, Esson D, Sapienza JS, Ward DA, Plummer CE, Gelatt KN, Kuchtey RW. Screening ADAMTS10 in dog populations supports Gly661Arg as the glaucoma-causing variant in beagles. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2013 Mar 13;54(3):1881-6. doi: 10.1167/iovs.12-10796. PMID: 23422823
15. American Kennel Club Genetic Disease Registry. Univ of Penn, 1989.
16. Park, S. A., et al. (2019). "Primary angle-closure glaucoma with goniodysgenesis in a Beagle dog." *BMC Vet Res* 15(1): 75. PMID: 30832652
17. Roth AM, Ekins MB, Waring GO, et al. Oval corneal opacities in beagles. III. Histochemical demonstration of stromal lipids without hyperlipidemia. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1981;21:95-106. PMID: 7251305
18. Ekins MB, Sgoutas DS, Waring GO, et al. Oval lipid corneal opacities in beagles: VI. Quantitation of excess stromal cholesterol and phospholipid. *Exp Eye Res.* 1983;36:279-286. PMID: 6825741



19. Morrin LA, Waring GO, Spangler W. Oval lipid corneal opacities in beagles: ultrastructure of normal beagle cornea. *Am J Vet Res.* 1982;43:443-453. PMID: 7073060
20. Spangler WL, Waring GO, Morrin LA. Oval corneal opacities in Beagles, V. Ultrastructure. *Vet Pathol.* 1982;19:150-159. PMID: 7072087
21. Waring GO, Elkins MB, Spangler W. Oval lipid corneal opacities in beagles and crystalline lipid corneal opacities in Siberian Huskies. *Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol.* 1979;3:203.
22. Heywood R. Juvenile cataracts in the Beagle dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1971;12:171-177. PMID: 5551929
23. Hirth RS, Greenstein ET, Peer RL. Anterior capsular opacities (spurious cataracts) in Beagle dogs. *Vet Pathol.* 1974;11:181-194. PMID: 4476103
24. Brakel KA, Taylor RP, Shaw GC, et al. Primary lens luxation and zonular ligament dysplasia in non-terrier dog breeds. Abstract ACVO 2022. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2023; 26:e1-e-22. PMID 36543745
25. Belhorn RW, Bellhorn MB, Swarm RL, et al. Hereditary tapetal abnormality in the Beagle. *Ophtho Res.* 1975;7:250-260.
26. Wen GY, Sturman JA, Wisniewski HM, et al. Chemical and ultrastructural changes in the tapetum of Beagles with a hereditary abnormality. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1982;23:733-742. PMID: 6815125
27. Burns MS, Bellhorn RW, Impellizzeri CW, et al. Development of hereditary tapetal degeneration in the beagle dog. *Curr Eye Res.* 1988;7:103-114. PMID: 3371063
28. Burns MS, Tyler NK, Bellhorn RW. Melanosome abnormalities of ocular pigmented epithelial cells in beagle dogs with hereditary tapetal degeneration. *Curr Eye Res.* 1988;7:115-123. PMID: 3371064
29. Heywood R, Wells GAH. A retinal dysplasia in the Beagle dog. *Veterinary Record.* 1970; 87: 178- 180. PMID: 5528620
30. Oh A, Loew ER, Foster ML, et al. Phenotypic characterization of complete CSNB in the inbred research beagle: how common is CSNB in research and companion dogs? *Doc Ophthalmol.* 2018; 137(2): 87-101. PMID: 30051304
31. Das RG, Becker D, Jagannathan V, et al. Genome-wide association study and whole-genome sequencing identify a deletion in LRIT3 associated with canine congenital stationary night blindness. *Sci Rep.* 2019 Oct 2;9(1):14166. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-50573-7. PMID 31578364
32. Kondo M, Das G, Imai R, et al. A Naturally Occurring Canine Model of Autosomal Recessive Congenital Stationary Night Blindness. *PLoS One.* 2015 Sep 14;10(9):e0137072. PMID:26368928
33. Miyadera K, Santana E, Roszak K, et al. Targeting ON-bipolar cells by AAV gene therapy stably reverses LRIT3-congenital stationary night blindness. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* 2022 Mar 29;119(13):e2117038119. PMID: 35316139

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEAGLE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			4	0.2%	1	0.2%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			3	0.2%	3	0.5%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			6	0.3%	1	0.2%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			339	18.5%	97	14.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			9	0.5%	8	1.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			11	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPIHELIAL/ STROMAL			7	0.4%	1	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.1%	2	0.3%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			20	1.1%	7	1.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.1%	2	0.3%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			9	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			53	2.9%	15	2.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.7%	2	0.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.3%	1	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	4	0.6%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.3%	1	0.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	0.2%	2	0.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.2%	6	0.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.8%	3	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			8	0.4%	3	0.5%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			5	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			20	1.1%	1	0.2%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>102</b>	<b>5.6%</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			6	0.3%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEAGLE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		34	1.9%	5	0.8%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		6	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		8	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.1%	1	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		4	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		18	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		44	2.4%	1	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		29	1.6%	27	4.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,340	73.0%	490	75.2%

## BEARDED COLLIE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1,2	NO	
E.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

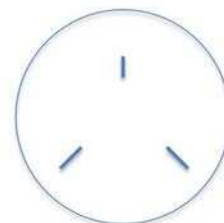
#### D. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts

are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### E. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

### F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached), which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEARDED COLLIE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			30	0.7%	5	1.4%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			52	1.3%	5	1.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			6	0.1%	1	0.3%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			169	4.1%	15	4.2%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			9	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.0%	2	0.6%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			22	0.5%	4	1.1%
97.120 COLOBOMA			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			52	1.3%	6	1.7%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			3	0.1%	2	0.6%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			12	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			418	10.2%	40	11.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			62	1.5%	14	3.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			18	0.4%	3	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			37	0.9%	5	1.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.1%	2	0.6%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			46	1.1%	4	1.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			10	0.2%	8	2.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			24	0.6%	9	2.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			41	1.0%	3	0.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			37	0.9%	2	0.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			29	0.7%	5	1.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			14	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			16	0.4%	4	1.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			12	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			24	0.6%	13	3.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>378</b>	<b>9.2%</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>17.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			6	0.1%	1	0.3%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			7	0.2%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEARDED COLLIE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		37	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		73	1.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		53	1.3%	11	3.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		3,257	79.4%	261	72.5%

## BEAUCERON

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataracts	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEAUCERON

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			3	0.9%	8	1.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.3%	2	0.3%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			9	2.7%	38	5.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			24	7.1%	53	7.9%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			12	3.6%	19	2.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.3%	6	0.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			6	1.8%	1	0.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	0.9%	12	1.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.6%	1	0.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.6%	1	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			2	0.6%	1	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			3	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>22</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			0	0.0%	2	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			0	0.0%	3	0.4%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			6	1.8%	3	0.4%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1	0.3%	5	0.7%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.3%	2	0.3%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			3	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			10	3.0%	23	3.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			269	79.6%	523	77.6%

## BEDLINGTON TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEDLINGTON TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			136	7.7%	13	4.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			15	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			7	0.4%	1	0.3%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			153	8.7%	37	12.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			13	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			131	7.4%	7	2.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			17	1.0%	5	1.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			16	0.9%	1	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			39	2.2%	5	1.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			8	0.5%	1	0.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			39	2.2%	3	1.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			18	1.0%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			32	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.5%	3	1.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			6	0.3%	4	1.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			16	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>229</b>	<b>13.0%</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			0	0.0%	3	1.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			6	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			10	0.6%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	2	0.7%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BEDLINGTON TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		13	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		34	1.9%	3	1.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		25	1.4%	7	2.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,292	73.2%	228	74.8%

## BELGIAN LAEKENOIS

There are 4 varieties of Belgian Shepherd- the Groenendael, Laekenois, Malinois and Tervuren. In Europe these varieties may be interbred and are not considered genetically distinct, thus it is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in all four. In the United States the Groenendael (known as the Belgian Sheepdog), Malinois, Tervuren and Laekenois are recognized as separate breeds.

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Cataracts	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN LAEKENOIS

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	188		89	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		5	2.7%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		2	1.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	1.1%	1	1.1%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.5%	1	1.1%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		17	9.0%	6	6.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	1.1%	4	4.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	1.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.5%	1	1.1%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.5%	1	1.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	3	3.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	1.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	2.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>3.7%</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		4	2.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		6	3.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	0.5%	4	4.5%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		0	0.0%	2	2.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		4	2.1%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		4	2.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	1.1%	3	3.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		155	82.4%	69	77.5%

## BELGIAN MALINOIS

There are 4 varieties of Belgian Shepherd- the Groenendael, Laekenois, Malinois and Tervuren. In Europe these varieties may be interbred and are not considered genetically distinct, thus it is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in all four. In the United States the Groenendael (known as the Belgian Sheepdog), Malinois, Tervuren and Laekenois are recognized as separate breeds.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

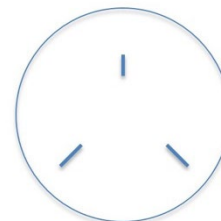
### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be

associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Belgian Malinois, cataract most often occurs as a non-progressive, triangular opacity in the posterior cortex.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN MALINOIS

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			3	0.1%	2	0.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			1	0.0%	3	0.3%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			11	0.4%	4	0.4%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	3	0.3%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			18	0.6%	8	0.7%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			9	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			41	1.3%	21	1.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	2	0.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			26	0.8%	2	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			14	0.4%	1	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.1%	2	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			145	4.6%	56	5.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			36	1.2%	20	1.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.4%	6	0.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.3%	6	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			26	0.8%	4	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			10	0.3%	11	1.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			7	0.2%	8	0.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			15	0.5%	8	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			26	0.8%	6	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			10	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			20	0.6%	9	0.8%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			3	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	5	0.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.2%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			10	0.3%	14	1.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>207</b>	<b>6.6%</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>8.3%</b>

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN MALINOIS

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	3,127		1,106	
		#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		2	0.1%	7	0.6%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		2	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		21	0.7%	7	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		21	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		78	2.5%	3	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		53	1.7%	52	4.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,741	87.7%	922	83.4%

# BELGIAN SHEEPDOG

(BELGIAN SHEPHERD-GROENENDAEL)

There are 4 varieties of Belgian Shepherd- the Groenendael, Laekenois, Malinois and Tervuren. In Europe these varieties may be interbred and are not considered genetically distinct, thus it is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in all four. In the United States the Groenendael (known as the Belgian Sheepdog), Malinois, Tervuren and Laekenois are recognized as separate breeds.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Achiasmic optic nerves with nystagmus	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	

## Description and Comments

### A. Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus

A bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans.

### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Belgian Sheepdog, cataract most often occurs as a non-progressive, triangular opacity in the posterior cortex.

### D. Achiasmatic optic nerves with nystagmus

Achiasmatic optic nerves with nystagmus have been described in a small family of black Belgian Sheepdogs. Congenital nystagmus is the clinical sign most commonly noted. All retinal ganglion cell axons extend directly into the ipsilateral optic disc with no chiasmal decussation. No optic nerve hypoplasia/micropapilla was noted in the

animals studied and reported.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Hogan D and Williams RW. Analysis of the retinas and optic nerves of achiasmatic Belgian sheepdogs. *The Journal of comparative neurology*. 1995 Feb 13;352:367-380. PMID: 7706558

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			13	0.2%	1	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			8	0.1%	1	0.1%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			63	1.0%	9	1.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			4	0.1%	7	0.8%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			34	0.5%	5	0.6%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			471	7.5%	70	7.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			15	0.2%	7	0.8%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			38	0.6%	3	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			30	0.5%	7	0.8%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			14	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			13	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			221	3.5%	35	4.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			42	0.7%	11	1.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			49	0.8%	12	1.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			23	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			9	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			18	0.3%	12	1.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			28	0.4%	6	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			64	1.0%	12	1.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			15	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			15	0.2%	3	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			11	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			7	0.1%	5	0.6%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			9	0.1%	7	0.8%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>319</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>7.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			3	0.0%	7	0.8%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			54	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			113	1.8%	1	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			75	1.2%	51	5.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			5,308	84.5%	670	76.0%

## BELGIAN TERVUREN

There are 4 varieties of Belgian Shepherd- the Groenendael, Laekenois, Malinois and Tervuren. In Europe these varieties may be interbred and are not considered genetically distinct, thus it is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in all four. In the United States the Groenendael (known as the Belgian Sheepdog), Malinois, Tervuren and Laekenois are recognized as separate breeds.

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus

A bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans which may also occur independent of corneal disease.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Belgian Tervuren, cataract most often occurs as a non-progressive, triangular opacity in the posterior cortex.

#### D. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Chavkin MJ, Roberts SM, Salman MD, et al. Risk factors for development of chronic superficial keratitis in dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1994 May 15;204:1630-1634. PMID: 8050943



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN TERVUREN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.0%	2	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			121	0.9%	5	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			8	0.1%	7	0.4%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			21	0.2%	3	0.2%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			104	0.8%	20	1.1%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			9	0.1%	2	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			76	0.6%	7	0.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			15	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			1,090	7.9%	205	11.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			14	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			14	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			53	0.4%	27	1.5%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			2	0.0%	2	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			44	0.3%	1	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			13	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			23	0.2%	3	0.2%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			6	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			136	1.0%	14	0.8%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			95	0.7%	3	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			66	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			754	5.5%	124	7.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			167	1.2%	57	3.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			108	0.8%	33	1.9%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			24	0.2%	8	0.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			11	0.1%	12	0.7%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			52	0.4%	6	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			16	0.1%	10	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			61	0.4%	24	1.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			72	0.5%	12	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			152	1.1%	31	1.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			25	0.2%	7	0.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			30	0.2%	6	0.3%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BELGIAN TERVUREN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	13,785		1,776	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		5	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		20	0.1%	10	0.6%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.0%	5	0.3%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		18	0.1%	11	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		12	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>832</b>	<b>6.0%</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>12.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		13	0.1%	9	0.5%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		3	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		40	0.3%	2	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		107	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		252	1.8%	1	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		230	1.7%	93	5.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		11,285	81.9%	1,256	70.7%

## BERGAMASCO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BERGAMASCO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERGAMASCO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	1	10.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		7	87.5%	9	90.0%

## BERGER DE PYRENEES

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BERGER DE PYRENEES breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERGER DES PYRENEES

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	3		10	
		#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	2	20.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	33.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	66.7%	8	80.0%

## BERGER PICARD

(PICARDY SHEPHERD, PICARDIE)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1,2	NO	
H.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Retinopathy	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

#### C. Corneal dystrophy- epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and

bilateral.

#### **D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

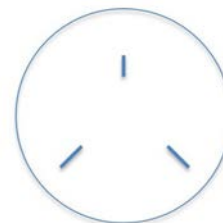
Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### **E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **F. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### **G. Retinal atrophy - generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality is also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, and may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before there are detectable fundusoscopic changes seen by ophthalmoscopy. There are multiple genetic types of PRA.

#### **H. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### **I. Retinopathy**

A lesion similar to canine multifocal retinopathy has been noted in the Berger Picard. The lesions initially appear as



multifocal sub-retinal fluid elevations that over time may become hyper-reflective lesions.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Ortiz F, Kick GR, Donnelly K, et al, Progressive retinal atrophy in Berger Picard dogs. Abstract from the annual American College of Veterinary Ophthalmologists conference, 2022.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERGER PICARD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			96	7.5%	40	6.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			27	2.1%	8	1.2%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.1%	2	0.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			24	1.9%	13	2.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			3	0.2%	1	0.2%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			2	0.2%	1	0.2%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			265	20.6%	39	5.9%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			145	11.3%	61	9.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			9	0.7%	14	2.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.5%	4	0.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			95	7.4%	39	5.9%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			7	0.5%	6	0.9%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			16	1.2%	9	1.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.4%	7	1.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			11	0.9%	10	1.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.2%	3	0.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			26	2.0%	11	1.7%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.2%	6	0.9%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.4%	3	0.5%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			86	6.7%	68	10.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>199</b>	<b>15.5%</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>18.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			9	0.7%	1	0.2%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			224	17.4%	43	6.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			10	0.8%	5	0.8%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERGER PICARD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		25	1.9%	12	1.8%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		57	4.4%	16	2.4%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE		0	0.0%	18	2.7%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.1%	2	0.3%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		0	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		25	1.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		22	1.7%	2	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		55	4.3%	45	6.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		595	46.2%	360	54.5%

## BERNESE MOUNTAIN DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes			
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO
E.	Retinal atrophy			
	- generalized	Not defined	2	NO

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and

affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **E. Retinal atrophy - generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

In the Bernese Mountain Dog, one French report found the early onset retinopathy to be functionally and electroretinographically similar to the retinal dystrophy seen in the Briard.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Chaudieu G and Molon-Noblot S. Early retinopathy in the Bernese Mountain Dog in France: preliminary observations. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2004 May-Jun;7:175-184. PMID: 15091325 \*\*non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERNESE MOUNTAIN DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			25	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			267	1.5%	42	1.2%
22.000 ECTROPION			116	0.6%	12	0.4%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			174	1.0%	32	0.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			0	0.0%	2	0.1%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			43	0.2%	7	0.2%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			68	0.4%	17	0.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			51	0.3%	6	0.2%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			4	0.0%	3	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			691	3.8%	176	5.2%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			18	0.1%	2	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			11	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			31	0.2%	36	1.1%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			11	0.1%	4	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			2	0.0%	2	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			43	0.2%	6	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			9	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			51	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			8	0.0%	6	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			26	0.1%	4	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			33	0.2%	5	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			6	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1,064	5.9%	170	5.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			193	1.1%	61	1.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			114	0.6%	21	0.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			62	0.3%	15	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			25	0.1%	7	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			47	0.3%	9	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			56	0.3%	23	0.7%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			63	0.3%	50	1.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			65	0.4%	13	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			185	1.0%	25	0.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			113	0.6%	17	0.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			11	0.1%	1	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BERNESE MOUNTAIN DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		18,107		3,412	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	30	0.2%	5	0.1%		
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	38	0.2%	23	0.7%		
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	62	0.3%	16	0.5%		
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	2	0.0%	2	0.1%		
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	4	0.0%	4	0.1%		
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	4	0.0%	0	0.0%		
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	0	0.0%	1	0.0%		
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	7	0.0%	7	0.2%		
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR	4	0.0%	0	0.0%		
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	10	0.1%	18	0.5%		
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	29	0.2%	0	0.0%		
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	2	0.0%	0	0.0%		
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	9	0.0%	2	0.1%		
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>8.8%</b>		
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	30	0.2%	13	0.4%		
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	10	0.1%	5	0.1%		
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	7	0.0%	0	0.0%		
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	23	0.1%	1	0.0%		
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	193	1.1%	0	0.0%		
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	459	2.5%	1	0.0%		
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	246	1.4%	90	2.6%		
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	15,382	85.0%	2,753	80.7%		

## BICHON FRISE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1-3	NO	
F.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Vitreous degeneration	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- syneresis				

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Corneal dystrophy- epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)



Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Bichon Frise, many of these strands bridge between the iris and cornea where they may be associated with corneal opacities and vision impairment.

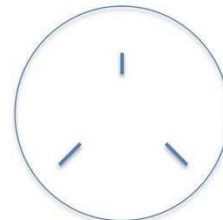
#### **E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The range in age of animals affected with cataracts in one study was 1-2 years to 9-10 years old, with the peak age of 3 years old. The cataracts involved all regions of the lens, but in age groups of 2-4 years old, the predominant regions affected were the posterior cortex, and the anterior and posterior cortices combined. The earliest abnormalities usually consisted of small punctate opacities in the paracentral posterior cortex, independent of the posterior lens sutures.

#### **F. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### **G. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

2. Gelatt KN, Wallace MR, Andrew SE, et al. Cataracts in the Bichon Frise. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2003 Mar;6:3-9. PMID: 12641835
3. Schmidt GM and Vainisi SJ. Retrospective study of prophylactic random transscleral retinopexy in the Bichon Frise with cataract. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2004 Sep-Oct;7:307-310. PMID: 15310289

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BICHON FRISE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			8	0.1%	19	1.1%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			395	3.7%	83	4.6%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	3	0.2%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			3	0.0%	2	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			379	3.5%	58	3.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			264	2.4%	59	3.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			13	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			31	0.3%	2	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			5	0.0%	7	0.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			10	0.1%	2	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			70	0.6%	8	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			59	0.5%	2	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			4	0.0%	2	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			23	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			581	5.4%	64	3.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			152	1.4%	33	1.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			98	0.9%	14	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			19	0.2%	5	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			11	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			57	0.5%	10	0.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			22	0.2%	7	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			29	0.3%	18	1.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			95	0.9%	7	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			229	2.1%	21	1.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			36	0.3%	7	0.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			49	0.5%	3	0.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			11	0.1%	2	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BICHON FRISE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	10,790		1,795	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		15	0.1%	6	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		5	0.0%	4	0.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		16	0.1%	37	2.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		149	1.4%	2	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		4	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1,005</b>	<b>9.3%</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>8.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		28	0.3%	12	0.7%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		3	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		12	0.1%	9	0.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		115	1.1%	18	1.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		39	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		145	1.3%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		93	0.9%	88	4.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		8,805	81.6%	1,344	74.9%

## Biewer Terrier

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BIEWER TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			0	0.0%	2	0.4%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1	1.4%	14	3.1%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	3	0.7%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			0	0.0%	5	1.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			9	12.3%	44	9.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			0	0.0%	2	0.4%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	2.7%	5	1.1%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			0	0.0%	4	0.9%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			4	5.5%	5	1.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	5.5%	1	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	4	0.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	2	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>7</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	1.4%	2	0.4%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			0	0.0%	3	0.7%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			1	1.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			0	0.0%	10	2.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			59	80.8%	364	80.2%

## BLACK AND TAN COONHOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLACK AND TAN COONHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			3	0.5%	1	0.7%
22.000 ECTROPION			7	1.1%	2	1.3%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			6	0.9%	1	0.7%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			0	0.0%	1	0.7%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			5	0.8%	1	0.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			0	0.0%	3	2.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			8	1.2%	3	2.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			57	8.7%	17	11.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			47	7.2%	8	5.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	1.1%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.5%	1	0.7%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			7	1.1%	5	3.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			5	0.8%	1	0.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.9%	2	1.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			4	0.6%	1	0.7%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.2%	1	0.7%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.2%	1	0.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>45</b>	<b>6.9%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.2%	1	0.7%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.2%	1	0.7%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			11	1.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			8	1.2%	6	4.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			495	75.6%	111	74.0%



## BLACK RUSSIAN TERRIER

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B. Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C. Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D. POANV (polyneuropathy, ocular abnormalities neuronal vacuolation) - Microphthalmia - Cataracts - PPM (iris to iris)	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>RAB3GAP1: c.743delC</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Corneal dystrophy- epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. POANV- Polyneuropathy with ocular abnormalities and neuronal vacuolation

An autosomal recessive condition resulting in juvenile polyneuropathy that presents as laryngeal paralysis and weakness. Patients have concurrent ophthalmic abnormalities including microphthalmia, incomplete cataracts (primarily nuclear) and iris-to-iris PPMs. Neuronal vacuolation was identified on histopathology. Affected dogs were found to be homozygous for the *RAB3GAP1: c.743delC* mutation. Dogs with this variant are not reported to survive past 6 months.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Mhlanga-Mutangadura T, Johnson GJ, Schnabel RD, et al. A mutation in the Warburg syndrome gene, RAB3GAP1, causes a similar syndrome with polyneuropathy and neuronal vacuolation in Black Russian Terrier dogs. *Neurobiology of Disease*. 2016;86:75-85. PMID: 26607784

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLACK RUSSIAN TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		8	1.1%	4	1.1%
22.000 ECTROPION		4	0.5%	1	0.3%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		8	1.1%	5	1.4%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		2	0.3%	5	1.4%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		4	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		15	2.0%	9	2.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		3	0.4%	3	0.8%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		1	0.1%	1	0.3%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		42	5.7%	19	5.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		17	2.3%	15	4.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		7	0.9%	2	0.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.4%	3	0.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		5	0.7%	4	1.1%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		9	1.2%	5	1.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		13	1.8%	4	1.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		1	0.1%	2	0.6%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		6	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	2	0.6%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.1%	1	0.3%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>67</b>	<b>9.0%</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>11.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.1%	2	0.6%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	0.3%	3	0.8%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		3	0.4%	1	0.3%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.1%	2	0.6%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		0	0.0%	2	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		12	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		8	1.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		11	1.5%	5	1.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		628	84.6%	281	79.4%

## BLOODHOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comment

#### A. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary

membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **E. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLOODHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>613</b>		<b>82</b>	
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.2%	1	1.2%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			3	0.5%	1	1.2%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			75	12.2%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			132	21.5%	8	9.8%
22.000 ECTROPION			157	25.6%	8	9.8%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			11	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			6	1.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			5	0.8%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			0	0.0%	1	1.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.3%	1	1.2%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			0	0.0%	1	1.2%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			18	2.9%	6	7.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			5	0.8%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			38	6.2%	2	2.4%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			16	2.6%	3	3.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			10	1.6%	2	2.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	0.5%	2	2.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			16	2.6%	2	2.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	1.0%	1	1.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			4	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			6	1.0%	1	1.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	2	2.4%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.3%	1	1.2%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	1.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>59</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.2%	1	1.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			34	5.5%	5	6.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLOODHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>		<b>613</b>		<b>82</b>	
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		5	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		12	2.0%	1	1.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		12	2.0%	6	7.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		282	46.0%	43	52.4%

## BLUE LACY

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BLUE LACY breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLUE LACY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		6 #	%	0 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		6	100.0%	0	

## BLUE MOUNTAIN SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BLUE MOUNTAIN SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLUE MOUNTAIN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## BLUETICK COONHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BLUETICK COONHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BLUETICK COONHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
22.000 ECTROPION		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	2.2%	1	2.9%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		2	4.3%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	2.2%	1	2.9%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	2.9%
100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)		0	0.0%	1	2.9%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		2	4.3%	1	2.9%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		3	6.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	4.3%	1	2.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		37	80.4%	32	91.4%

## BOERBOEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Multifocal retinopathy - IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2,3	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### C. Multifocal retinopathy – IRD-*BEST1* (*cmr1*)

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multi-focal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous sub-retinal fluid or accumulation of sub-retinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Many dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas, although variable degrees of retinal degeneration can eventually occur with chronicity.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "multifocal retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gornik KR, Pirie CG, Duker JS, Boudrieau RJ. Canine multifocal retinopathy caused by a BEST1 mutation in a Boerboel. *Vet Ophthalmol* 2014;17:368-372. PMID 23998685D
3. Personal communication with Sue Pearce-Kelling (formerly Optigen) on September 20th, 2023

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOERBOEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		58		81	
			#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160	MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
21.000	ENTROPION		1	1.7%	4	4.9%
22.000	ECTROPION		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
25.110	DISTICHIASIS		3	5.2%	2	2.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220	EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
70.700	DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
70.730	DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710	PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	1.7%	1	1.2%
93.720	PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
93.730	PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		2	3.4%	1	1.2%
93.750	PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		0	0.0%	2	2.5%
93.760	PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		2	3.4%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110	CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
120.170	RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		4	6.9%	4	4.9%
120.180	RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
120.310	RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
120.920	RETINAL DETACHMENT		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
120.960	RETINOPATHY		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210	CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		3	5.2%	2	2.5%
100.301	PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
100.302	PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
100.305	PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	3.4%	1	1.2%
100.306	PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
100.312	INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
100.315	INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
100.316	INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
100.321	INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
100.328	Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	1.7%	0	0.0%
100.345	<b>SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>10.3%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120	PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	1.7%	1	1.2%
110.320	VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.110	OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	1.7%	11	13.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000	NORMAL GLOBE		41	70.7%	54	66.7%



## BOLOGNESE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOLOGNESE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			3	0.4%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			109	13.6%	5	7.6%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.3%	1	1.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			15	1.9%	1	1.5%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			119	14.9%	13	19.7%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.8%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			20	2.5%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	1	1.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			4	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>23</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			5	0.6%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			9	1.1%	1	1.5%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			6	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			19	2.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			20	2.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			8	1.0%	1	1.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			578	72.3%	45	68.2%

## BORDER COLLIE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2-4	NO	
B.	Corneal dystrophy		1		
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Lens luxation	Not defined	5	NO	
G.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Suggested X-linked	6	NO	
H.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)	Autosomal recessive	1, 7-10	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene. See note*
	- optic Nerve coloboma				
	- retinal detachment				
	- retinal hemorrhage				
	- staphyloma/coloboma				

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine screening exam for certification.

Glaucoma in the Border Collie is recognized in the UK. It is associated with a closed angle (goniodysgenesis) and 2 independent studies (Oliver et al, 2020 and Pugh et al, 2019) have associated a variant in Olfactomedin Like 3 (*OLFML3*) with goniodysgenesis and glaucoma in this breed. Affected dogs were described to have varying degrees of pectinate ligament dysplasia (defined as “abnormally broad pectinate ligament fibers or solid sheets of tissue with or without flow holes”) ranging from 20% of the circumference of the angle to >90% of the circumference (Oliver et al, 2017).

**B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

**C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

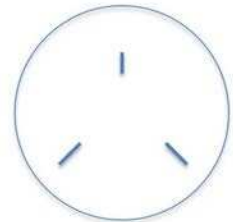
Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**E. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. The newest version of the form (3/16/21) has boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

**F. Lens luxation**

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness.

**E. Retinal atrophy - generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**H. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)**

- Staphyloma/coloboma
- Retinal detachment
- Retinal hemorrhage
- Optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. Genotype-phenotype discordance has been described in European dogs. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene must be present; that gene is still unknown.

**\*Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England but was uncommon elsewhere.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Oliver JA, Ekiri AB, Mellersh CS. Pectinate ligament dysplasia in the Border Collie, Hungarian Vizsla and Golden Retriever. *Vet Rec* 2017;180:279. PMID 27999154\*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*
3. Oliver JAC, Wright H, Massidda PA, Burmeister LM, Mellersh CS. A variant in *OLFML3* is associated with pectinate ligament abnormality and primary closed-angle glaucoma in Border Collies from the United Kingdom. *Vet Ophthalmol* 2020;23:25-36. PMID 31141290 \*\*reference primarily derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
4. Pugh CA, Farrell LL, Carlisle AJ, et al. Arginine to Glutamine Variant in Olfactomedin Like 3 (*OLFML3*) Is a Candidate for Severe Goniodysgenesis and Glaucoma in the Border Collie Dog Breed. *G3 (Bethesda)* 2019;9:943-954. PMID 30696701 \*\*reference derived from predominantly or exclusively non-USA dog population\*\*
5. Foster SJ, Curtis R, Barnett KC. Primary lens luxation in the Border Collie. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1986;27:1 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
6. Vilboux T, Chaudieu G, Jeannin P, et al. Progressive retinal atrophy in the Border Collie: a new XLPRA. *BMC Vet Res.* 2008;4:10. PMID 18315866 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
7. Bedford PG. Collie eye anomaly in the Border Collie. *Vet Rec.* 1982;111:34-35. PMID 6812274 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

8. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Gen Res.* 2007;17:1562-1571.
9. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for collie eye anomaly. *Genomics.* 2003;82:86-95.
10. Marelli SP, Rizzi R, Paganelli A, Bagardi M, Minozzi G, Brambilla PG, Polli M. Genotypic and allelic frequency of a mutation in the *NHEJ1* gene associated with collie eye anomaly in dogs in Italy. *Vet Rec Open.* 2022 Jan 29;9(1):e26. doi: 10.1002/vro2.26. PMID: 35127102; \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BORDER COLLIE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			13	0.0%	1	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			132	0.5%	16	0.5%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			22	0.1%	4	0.1%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			236	0.9%	39	1.3%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	2	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			9	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			1,726	6.3%	206	6.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			36	0.1%	4	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			35	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			15	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			13	0.0%	17	0.6%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.0%	3	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			464	1.7%	12	0.4%
97.120 COLOBOMA			48	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			210	0.8%	8	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			16	0.1%	2	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			238	0.9%	9	0.3%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			18	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			22	0.1%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			23	0.1%	2	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			19	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			57	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1,305	4.7%	180	5.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			172	0.6%	45	1.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			88	0.3%	10	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			64	0.2%	17	0.6%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.0%	7	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			236	0.9%	46	1.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			52	0.2%	19	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			70	0.3%	26	0.8%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BORDER COLLIE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		152	0.6%	17	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		115	0.4%	9	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		138	0.5%	23	0.7%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		14	0.1%	1	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		68	0.2%	29	0.9%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		38	0.1%	13	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		35	0.1%	11	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		12	0.0%	4	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		7	0.0%	5	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		5	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		4	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		100	0.4%	147	4.8%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		30	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		14	0.1%	1	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1,370</b>	<b>5.0%</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>9.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		68	0.2%	12	0.4%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		20	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		18	0.1%	6	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		165	0.6%	26	0.8%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		214	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		607	2.2%	4	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		314	1.1%	177	5.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		22,775	82.8%	2,246	73.0%



## BORDER TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

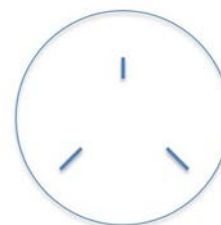
Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BORDER TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			50	0.7%	21	1.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			14	0.2%	2	0.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			198	2.9%	73	4.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.0%	6	0.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			15	0.2%	4	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			8	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			13	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			0	0.0%	5	0.3%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	3	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			462	6.7%	121	7.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			88	1.3%	48	2.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			37	0.5%	15	0.9%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			37	0.5%	9	0.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			115	1.7%	28	1.7%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			10	0.1%	8	0.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			32	0.5%	28	1.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			79	1.1%	29	1.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			63	0.9%	11	0.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			90	1.3%	13	0.8%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			21	0.3%	4	0.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			15	0.2%	3	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			11	0.2%	5	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.1%	5	0.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			85	1.2%	115	7.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			22	0.3%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BORDER TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>668</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>13.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		9	0.1%	4	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		17	0.2%	4	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		63	0.9%	7	0.4%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		56	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		130	1.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		112	1.6%	45	2.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		5,988	86.5%	1,246	75.8%

## BORZOI

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A. Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B. Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C. Retinopathy	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Retinopathy

Patchy focal unilateral or bilateral hyper reflective tapetal lesions most frequently peripheral but occasionally central around a pigmented spot, usually non progressive. Not usually present prior to 3 months of age but usually present by 18 months of age.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Storey ES, Grahn BH and Alcorn J. Multifocal chorioretinal lesions in Borzoi dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005 Sep-Oct;8:337-347. PMID: 16178845

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BORZOI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			7	0.2%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			10	0.3%	1	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			1	0.0%	2	0.2%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.1%	3	0.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			17	0.4%	9	0.9%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			16	0.4%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			7	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			2	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			79	2.0%	20	1.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			6	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			11	0.3%	2	0.2%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			3	0.1%	2	0.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			3	0.1%	3	0.3%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			118	3.1%	29	2.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.3%	4	0.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			18	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			10	0.3%	20	1.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.3%	3	0.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			19	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			11	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.2%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			9	0.2%	6	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			8	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>130</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			14	0.4%	1	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BORZOI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>					
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		11	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		4	0.1%	3	0.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		9	0.2%	3	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		10	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		9	0.2%	4	0.4%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		27	0.7%	5	0.5%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		5	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		32	0.8%	25	2.4%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE		0	0.0%	3	0.3%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		14	0.4%	4	0.4%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		16	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		44	1.1%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		110	2.8%	3	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		107	2.8%	76	7.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		3,336	86.2%	862	81.8%

## BOSTON TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2,3	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- endothelial	Not defined	4,5	NO	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract				
	- generalized	Not defined	1, 6, 7	NO	
	- <i>HSF4</i>	Autosomal recessive	5,8	NO	Mutation in the <i>HSF4</i> gene ( <i>HSF4-1</i> )
G.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Multifocal retinopathy <i>IRD-BEST1 (cmr1)</i>	Autosomal recessive	9	NO (Breeder option with Normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine screening exam for certification.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds.



Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### **C. Imperforate lacrimal punctum**

A developmental anomaly resulting in failure of opening of the lacrimal duct located at the medial lid margins. The lower punctum is more frequently affected. This defect usually results in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

### **D. Corneal dystrophy**

#### **- epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### **- endothelial**

Corneal endothelial dystrophy is an abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older. Reduced density of the endothelial cells has been documented compared with age-matched control dogs, with progressive loss of cells documented over an approximate 1-year period.

In the Boston Terrier, this is a primary degenerative endothelial disease leading to progressive and permanent corneal edema. It is not known if this disease is an inherited disorder. There is no sex predilection. The condition is observed in older dogs, 6 to 13 years of age with a mean of 9.5 years. The corneal edema starts asymptotically in the dorsal temporal corneal quadrant of one eye and slowly progresses medially, eventually involving the entire cornea. Typically, it becomes bilateral. In the later stages, discomfort, intracorneal bullae with subsequent ulceration and keratoconus may develop.

### **E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally during the first three months of life. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### **F. Cataract**

#### **- generalized**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **- *HSF4***

The Boston Terrier has at least two distinct forms of inherited cataract. One type has an onset before 6 months of age with rapid progression to complete opacity prior to 2 years old. The early onset cataract is inherited as an autosomal recessive mutation in the *HSF4* gene (*HSF4-1*). A DNA test is available. A second type of cataract occurs after 4-5 years of age with variable progression. The genetic mutation responsible for this cataract is not yet known.

### **G. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### H. Multifocal retinopathy - IRD-*BEST1* (*cmr1*)

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multi-focal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous sub-retinal fluid or accumulation of sub-retinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Many dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas, although variable degrees of retinal degeneration can eventually occur with chronicity.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "multifocal retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1986;188:1028-1030. PMID 3710885
3. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2004;7:97-111. PMID 14982589
4. Martin CL, Dice PF. Corneal Endothelial Dystrophy in the Dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1982;18:327-336.
5. Thomasy SM, Cortes DE, Hoehn AL et. al, In vivo imaging of corneal endothelial dystrophy in Boston Terriers: a spontaneous canine model for Fuch's endothelial corneal dystrophy. *Invest. Ophthalm. Vis. Sci.* 2016 57(9): 495-503. PMID 27454658
6. Curtis R. Late-onset cataract in the Boston terrier. *Vet Rec.* 1984;115:577-578. PMID 6523684
7. Mellersh CS, Graves KT, McLaughlin B, et al. Mutation in HSF4 associated with early but not late-onset hereditary cataract in the Boston Terrier. *J Hered.* 2007;98:531-533. PMID 17611257
8. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006;9:369-378. PMID 16939467
9. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one million dogs. *PLoS Genet* 2023;19:e1010651. PMID 36848397

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOSTON TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			4	0.0%	2	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			14	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			12	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			44	0.3%	15	0.4%
22.000 ECTROPION			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			540	3.4%	119	2.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			67	0.4%	82	2.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			2	0.0%	2	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			12	0.1%	2	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			21	0.1%	8	0.2%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			361	2.3%	96	2.3%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			27	0.2%	6	0.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			7	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			25	0.2%	2	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			8	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			605	3.8%	155	3.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			14	0.1%	2	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			7	0.0%	3	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			7	0.0%	4	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			3	0.0%	2	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			37	0.2%	5	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			15	0.1%	2	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			11	0.1%	2	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			4	0.0%	3	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			81	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			365	2.3%	68	1.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			223	1.4%	50	1.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			60	0.4%	10	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			97	0.6%	18	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			50	0.3%	14	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			36	0.2%	4	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			18	0.1%	1	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOSTON TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			50	0.3%	18	0.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			716	4.5%	140	3.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			172	1.1%	30	0.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			322	2.0%	48	1.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			93	0.6%	8	0.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			38	0.2%	3	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			23	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			20	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			63	0.4%	47	1.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			24	0.2%	18	0.4%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			24	0.2%	11	0.3%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			16	0.1%	11	0.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			101	0.6%	3	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			17	0.1%	1	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>2,219</b>	<b>14.1%</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>10.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			56	0.4%	29	0.7%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			11	0.1%	2	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			46	0.3%	9	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			159	1.0%	24	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			165	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			382	2.4%	7	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			301	1.9%	204	4.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			12,563	79.8%	3,252	78.0%

## BOUVIER DES FLANDRES

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2-3	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous / Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHPV/PHTVL)	Not defined	4	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine screening exam for certification.

In this breed, primary glaucoma is associated with narrowed iridocorneal angles and various degrees of congenital angle malformations varying from mild to severe. Dysplastic pectinate ligaments and subsequent narrowed angles are similar to those described in the Basset Hound and American and English Cocker Spaniels. The occurrence of glaucoma is related to the most severe abnormalities of the pectinate ligaments. The relationship between glaucoma development and the anomaly of the pectinate ligament is not clear.

A recent study evaluated risk factors for development of glaucoma in the Bouvier des Flandres. A narrow angle with dysplastic pectinate ligaments on gonioscopy and/or presence of a narrow or closed ciliary cleft on high resolution ultrasound were associated with development of primary glaucoma in the breed.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

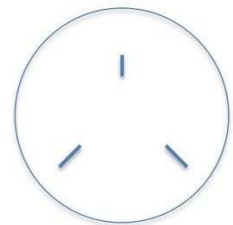
Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### D. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

### E. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

In the Bouvier des Flandres, the condition is associated with retinal dysplasia and detachment, optic nerve hypoplasia, lenticonus, cataract and congenital blindness.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. van der Linde-Sipman JS. Dysplasia of the pectinate ligament and primary glaucoma in the Bouvier des Flandres dog. *Vet Pathol.* 1987;24:201-206. PMID: 3603960
3. Dubin AJ, Bentley E, Buhr KA, et al. Evaluation of potential risk factors for primary angle-closure glaucoma in Bouvier des Flandres. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 2017;250: 60-67. PMID: 28001106

4. Van Rensburg IBJ, Petrick S, Van der Lagt J, et al. Multiple inherited eye anomalies including persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis in the Bouvier des Flanders. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1992;2: 193

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOUVIER DES FLANDRES

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			30	0.5%	4	0.5%
22.000 ECTROPION			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			46	0.8%	4	0.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			33	0.6%	5	0.7%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			15	0.3%	5	0.7%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			467	8.4%	72	9.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			11	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			7	0.1%	2	0.3%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			26	0.5%	16	2.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			488	8.8%	72	9.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			80	1.4%	20	2.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			48	0.9%	6	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.1%	3	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			15	0.3%	3	0.4%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			74	1.3%	13	1.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			24	0.4%	9	1.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			41	0.7%	15	2.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			23	0.4%	4	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			110	2.0%	11	1.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			25	0.4%	5	0.7%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			29	0.5%	2	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			39	0.7%	8	1.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			18	0.3%	5	0.7%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.1%	4	0.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			2	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			49	0.9%	64	8.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			31	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>581</b>	<b>10.4%</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>15.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			12	0.2%	3	0.4%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOUVIER DES FLANDRES

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>		<b>5,577</b>		<b>734</b>	
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		6	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		12	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		36	0.6%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		14	0.3%	1	0.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		64	1.1%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		138	2.5%	1	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		170	3.0%	36	4.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4,277	76.7%	475	64.7%

## BOXER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Spontaneous chronic corneal epithelial defect (SCCED)	Not defined	3-6	Breeder option see note**	Mutation in the <i>NOG</i> gene
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

In the Boxer, because there is significant clinical disease associated with the abnormal hairs, breeding affected animals should be discouraged.

#### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Spontaneous chronic corneal epithelial defect (SCCED)

A general group of corneal ulcerative conditions (e.g. erosions, indolent or persistent ulcers, epithelial bonding defects) is recognized as a common problem in older Boxers (as well as other older animals). It has been commonly referred to as Boxer corneal ulceration. Animals that are affected are usually 7-8 years of age or older. The ulceration can be a very difficult lesion to heal, and it is often recurrent. The chronic form stimulates eventual

scarring, with vascularization, fibrosis and pigmentation of the lesion site. The lesion can cause vision impairment. A genetic mutation in the NOG gene has been identified as related to this condition in Boxers. \*\*Although this current recommendation is breeder option, if further studied and heritability defined, this recommendation could be modified\*\*

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Jondeau C, Gounon M, Bourguet A, Chahory S. Epidemiology and clinical significance of canine distichiasis: A retrospective study of 291 cases. *Vet Ophthalmol* 2023;26:339-346. PMID 37028946
3. Roberts SR. Superficial indolent ulcer in the cornea of Boxer dogs. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1965;6:111.
4. Gelatt KN and Samuelson DA. Recurrent corneal erosions and epithelial dystrophy in the Boxer dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1982;18:453.
5. Kirschner SE, Niyo Y and Betts DM. Idiopathic persistent corneal erosions: clinical and pathological findings in 18 dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1989;25:84.
6. Meurs KM, Montgomery K, FriedenberG SG, Williams B, Gilger BC. A defect in the NOG gene increases susceptibility to spontaneous superficial chronic corneal epithelial defects (SCCED) in boxer dogs. *BMC Vet Res.* 2021 Jul 26;17(1):254. doi: 10.1186/s12917-021-02955-1. PMID: 34311726; PMCID: PMC8314488.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOXER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			9	0.5%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			7	0.4%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			70	3.8%	2	0.9%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			224	12.1%	13	6.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.1%	1	0.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			152	8.2%	18	8.3%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			3	0.2%	1	0.5%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			12	0.6%	2	0.9%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			5	0.3%	2	0.9%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			5	0.3%	1	0.5%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			49	2.7%	7	3.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			4	0.2%	2	0.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			20	1.1%	3	1.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	2	0.9%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.4%	1	0.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			4	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	2	0.9%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			7	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>74</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			12	0.6%	2	0.9%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			5	0.3%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOXER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		13	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		44	2.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		27	1.5%	17	7.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,340	72.5%	159	72.9%

## BOYKIN SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)	Autosomal recessive	1-3	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene
	- staphyloma/coloboma				
	- retinal detachment				
	- retinal hemorrhage				
	- optic nerve coloboma				

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of

age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

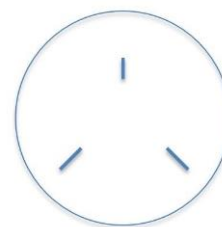
Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **E. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### **F. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### **G. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### **H. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)**

- Staphyloma/coloboma
- Retinal detachment
- Retinal hemorrhage
- Optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee, 1999 and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report, 1991-1998.
2. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome Res.* 2007 Nov;17:1562-1571. PMID: 17916641 PMCID: PMC2045139
3. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one million dogs. *PLoS Genet* 2023;19:e1010651. PMID 36848397



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOYKIN SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			600	13.4%	245	14.6%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.0%	2	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			59	1.3%	24	1.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			4	0.1%	2	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			119	2.7%	35	2.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			29	0.6%	30	1.8%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	2	0.1%
97.150 COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			54	1.2%	4	0.2%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			77	1.7%	17	1.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			9	0.2%	4	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			31	0.7%	3	0.2%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			15	0.3%	4	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			291	6.5%	141	8.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			70	1.6%	56	3.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			58	1.3%	16	1.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			9	0.2%	6	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			12	0.3%	2	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			36	0.8%	13	0.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			42	0.9%	30	1.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			58	1.3%	48	2.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			23	0.5%	11	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			68	1.5%	30	1.8%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			8	0.2%	9	0.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOYKIN SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.2%	7	0.4%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			14	0.3%	9	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			20	0.4%	22	1.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	3	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			20	0.4%	23	1.4%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			11	0.2%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>454</b>	<b>10.1%</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>15.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			50	1.1%	30	1.8%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			6	0.1%	3	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			9	0.2%	4	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			73	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			87	1.9%	3	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			111	2.5%	96	5.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			3,251	72.5%	1,051	62.6%

## **BOZ SHEPHERD**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BOZ SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BOZ SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## BRACCO ITALIANO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRACCO ITALIANO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION		8	4.9%	9	7.9%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		17	10.4%	10	8.8%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		2	1.2%	1	0.9%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	1.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.6%	1	0.9%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		12	7.4%	3	2.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	1.8%	1	0.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		5	3.1%	1	0.9%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.6%	1	0.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	1.8%	1	0.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		9	5.5%	3	2.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		4	2.5%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	0.9%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		3	1.8%	1	0.9%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		2	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		2	1.2%	3	2.6%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>33</b>	<b>20.2%</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		2	1.2%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		8	4.9%	2	1.8%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		2	1.2%	1	0.9%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		2	1.2%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		3	1.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		4	2.5%	3	2.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		100	61.3%	84	73.7%

## **BRAQUE D'Auvergne**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BRAQUE D'Auvergne breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE D'AUVERGNE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	2.5%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			0	0.0%	1	9.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			5	12.5%	1	9.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	2.5%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	2.5%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			7	17.5%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	7.5%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	2.5%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	5.0%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	5.0%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	2.5%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	5.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>11</b>	<b>27.5%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1	2.5%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			1	2.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			3	7.5%	4	36.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			23	57.5%	6	54.5%



## **BRAQUE DU BOURBONNAIS**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BRAQUE DU BOURBONNAIS breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE DU BOURBONNAIS

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	1	11.1%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	2	22.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	11.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	11.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22.2%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	11.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		6	100.0%	5	55.6%

## BRAQUE FRANCAIS

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE FRANCAIS

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	65		63	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		2	3.1%	3	4.8%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	1.5%	1	1.6%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	3.1%	2	3.2%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		6	9.2%	2	3.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.5%	2	3.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		2	3.1%	1	1.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	3.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.5%	1	1.6%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		2	3.1%	1	1.6%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.5%	2	3.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	2	3.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>10.8%</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		0	0.0%	2	3.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		7	10.8%	3	4.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		49	75.4%	41	65.1%

## **BRAQUE FRANCAIS PYRENEES**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BRAQUE FRANCAIS PYRENEES breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAQUE FRANCAIS PYRENEES

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	2	9.1%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	1	4.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	4.5%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	16.7%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>16.7%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		0	0.0%	1	4.5%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	4.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4	66.7%	18	81.8%

## **BRAZILIAN TERRIER**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BRAZILIAN TERRIER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRAZILIAN TERRIER

**There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions for this breed.**



## BRIARD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Retinal dystrophy formerly Congenital stationary night blindness ( <i>CSNB</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>RPE65</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Corneal dystrophy- epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Retinal dystrophy formerly Congenital stationary night blindness (*CSNB*)

A non-progressive retinal function defect characterized primarily by night blindness; day vision is normal to severely compromised. The condition is an autosomal recessive trait caused by a mutation in the *RPE65* gene. The condition is detected by 5-6 weeks of age, after the postnatal maturation of the retina is completed. Nystagmus is present in

some dogs, particularly in those having night blindness and severely compromised day vision, and some dogs undergo early area centralis degeneration. Ophthalmoscopic examination shows no abnormalities. Abnormalities in serum lipids (mild hypercholesterolemia) and elevated arachidonic acid have been noted in some animals. The ERG results are specific and diagnostic for the disorder. ERG testing is essential to distinguish this disorder from more central visual pathway defects which may appear clinically similar.

The gene mutation *RPE65* has been identified. This is the same mutation as causes Leber's congenital amaurosis, also sometimes called juvenile retinitis pigmentosa (RP), in humans. A DNA test is available.

#### **Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

#### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Veske A, Nilsson SE, Narfström K, Gal A. Retinal dystrophy of Swedish briard/briard-beagle dogs is due to a 4-bp deletion in RPE65. *Genomics*. 1999 Apr 1;57(1):57-61. doi: 10.1006/geno.1999.5754. PMID: 10191083.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRIARD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			9	0.4%	6	3.6%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.1%	2	1.2%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			34	1.4%	5	3.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			10	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			29	1.2%	4	2.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			11	0.5%	5	3.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.0%	1	0.6%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			76	3.2%	7	4.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.3%	1	0.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.1%	1	0.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.2%	2	1.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			6	0.3%	1	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			7	0.3%	6	3.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.3%	1	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			9	0.4%	2	1.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			7	0.3%	2	1.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			4	0.2%	1	0.6%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			3	0.1%	1	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>74</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.0%	2	1.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			2	0.1%	2	1.2%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRIARD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		37	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		58	2.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		36	1.5%	11	6.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,162	91.1%	127	76.5%

## BRITTANY

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membrane				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membrane (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The exact frequency and significance of cataracts in the Brittany is not known, although it is probably low.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRITTANY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			64	2.3%	8	0.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			6	0.2%	2	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			45	1.6%	7	0.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			23	0.8%	24	2.8%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			10	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			125	4.5%	43	5.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			27	1.0%	21	2.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			35	1.3%	13	1.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			13	0.5%	1	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			9	0.3%	8	0.9%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			20	0.7%	17	2.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			16	0.6%	4	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			48	1.7%	10	1.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			13	0.5%	1	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.3%	3	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			9	0.3%	2	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			7	0.3%	4	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			3	0.1%	5	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>238</b>	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>10.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			7	0.3%	5	0.6%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.0%	4	0.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			17	0.6%	3	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			8	0.3%	4	0.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			8	0.3%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			21	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRITTANY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
120.960 RETINOPATHY		2	0.1%	1	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		17	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		62	2.2%	1	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		43	1.6%	49	5.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,344	85.0%	689	80.0%

## BRUSSELS GRIFFON

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Exposure keratopathy syndrome	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- anterior chamber	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
	- syneresis	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- geographic	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Exposure keratopathy syndrome

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior



chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **E. Vitreous degeneration**

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### **F. Retinal dysplasia**

##### **- folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

##### **- geographic**

An irregularly shaped area of retinal development containing areas of retinal thickening and disorganization. These lesions can take up to 1.5 years after birth to develop and be ophthalmoscopically visible. As a result, some dogs with this disease may have had normal prior eye examinations.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Krishnan, H., et al. (2020). Vitreous degeneration and associated ocular abnormalities in the dog. *Vet Ophthalmol* 23(2): 219-224. PMID: 31464365.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRUSSELS GRIFFON

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			8	0.5%	2	0.5%
21.000 ENTROPION			6	0.4%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			35	2.2%	12	3.2%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			26	1.7%	4	1.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			10	0.6%	9	2.4%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			140	8.9%	47	12.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			15	1.0%	12	3.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.3%	1	0.3%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	1	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			31	2.0%	4	1.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			15	1.0%	3	0.8%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			23	1.5%	2	0.5%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			8	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			59	3.8%	8	2.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			35	2.2%	2	0.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.8%	1	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	0.4%	2	0.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			4	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			85	5.4%	12	3.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			36	2.3%	5	1.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			45	2.9%	8	2.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			5	0.3%	2	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	3	0.8%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.2%	4	1.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			29	1.8%	1	0.3%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			8	0.5%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BRUSSELS GRIFFON

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b> <i>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</i>		<b>1,572</b>		<b>380</b>	
		<b>288</b>	<b>18.3%</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>12.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		10	0.6%	1	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		92	5.9%	13	3.4%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		262	16.7%	26	6.8%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		26	1.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		29	1.8%	1	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		32	2.0%	19	5.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		958	60.9%	250	65.8%

## BULL TERRIER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the BULL TERRIER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BULL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			3	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			5	2.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			5	2.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			8	3.1%	0	0.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			4	1.6%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			12	4.7%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			6	2.4%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.4%	1	5.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	1.6%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			3	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			7	2.8%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>21</b>	<b>8.3%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			4	1.6%	1	5.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			3	1.2%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			5	2.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			8	3.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			3	1.2%	1	5.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			199	78.3%	17	85.0%

## BULLDOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	6,8	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
E.	Prolapsed gland of third eyelid	Not defined	3-5	Breeder option	
F.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Keratitis	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
H.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
I.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
J.	Multifocal retinopathy - IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	7	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

In the Bulldog, ectropion is associated with an exceptionally large palpebral fissure and laxity of the canthal structures. Central lower lid ectropion is often associated with entropion of the adjacent lid. This causes severe ocular irritation.

#### **D. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

In the Bulldog, these abnormal eyelashes may be associated with significant clinical disease and breeding of affected animals should be discouraged.

#### **E. Prolapse of the gland of the third eyelid**

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated and severe chronic inflammation or keratoconjunctivitis sicca/dry eye syndrome may ensue. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

Bulldogs were overrepresented in a study of prolapsed gland of the third eyelid. In the study, 100% of the prolapsed glands in Bulldogs occurred before 1 year of age. Bulldogs were also more likely to develop bilateral prolapsed glands that occurred either simultaneously with the first prolapse or with a short time interval between prolapses.

#### **F. Corneal dystrophy- epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### **G. Keratitis**

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other – unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write "keratitis".

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. Often associated with entropion or a combination of entropion and ectropion.

#### **H. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **I. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### **J. Multifocal retinopathy - IRD-*BEST1* (*cmr1*)**

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog. The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, Mastiff and a number of other mastiff-derived breeds. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Jondeau C, Gounon M, Bourguet A, Chahory S. Epidemiology and clinical significance of canine distichiasis: A retrospective study of 291 cases. *Vet Ophthalmol* 2023;26:339-346. PMID 37028946
3. Barnett KC. Comparative aspects of canine hereditary eye disease. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med.* 1976;20:39-67. PMID 827198
4. Morgan RV, Duddy JM, McClurg K. Prolapse of the gland of the third eyelid in the dog: A retrospective study of 89 cases. (1980-1990). *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1993;29:56.
5. Mazzucchelli S, Vaillant MD, Weverberg F, et al. Retrospective study of 155 cases of prolapse of the nictitating membrane gland in dogs. *Vet Rec.* 2012;170:443. PMID 22472538
6. Kaswan RL, Martin CL, Chapman WL, Jr. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca: histopathologic study of nictitating membrane and lacrimal glands from 28 dogs. *Am J Vet Res.* 1984;45:112-118. PMID 6703444
7. Guziewicz KE, Slavik J, Lindauer SP et al. Molecular consequences of BEST1 gene mutations in canine multifocal retinopathy predict functional implications for human bestrophinopathies. *IOVS* 52(7) 2011; 4497-505. PMID 21498618
8. O'Neil DG, Brodbelt DC, Keddy A, et al. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dogs under primary veterinary care in the UK: an epidemiological study. *JSAP.* 2021; 62: 636-645. PMID: 34134171.  
\*\*Reference derived from a non-USA dog population.\*\*



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BULLDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			10	0.7%	6	1.4%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			12	0.8%	2	0.5%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			16	1.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			214	14.5%	65	15.5%
22.000 ECTROPION			73	5.0%	9	2.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			340	23.1%	100	23.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			6	0.4%	3	0.7%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			23	1.6%	2	0.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			12	0.8%	1	0.2%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			31	2.1%	3	0.7%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			11	0.7%	6	1.4%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			8	0.5%	4	1.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			13	0.9%	3	0.7%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	2	0.5%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			35	2.4%	11	2.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.5%	6	1.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	2	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.5%	1	0.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	3	0.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.3%	5	1.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.3%	3	0.7%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			6	0.4%	5	1.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>45</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			86	5.8%	29	6.9%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BULLDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		7	0.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		40	2.7%	1	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		64	4.4%	29	6.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		829	56.4%	208	49.6%

## BULLMASTIFF

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy  - generalized  - PRA- <i>RHO</i>	Not defined  Autosomal dominant	1  2	NO  NO	Mutation in the <i>RHO</i> gene
G.	Retinal dysplasia  - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Multifocal retinopathy - IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	3	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

In the Bullmastiff, the palpebral fissures may become vertical and/or shaped like a "pagoda." Entropion in the Bullmastiff is severe and may require multiple surgical corrections.

#### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion (rolling-out) of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

**C. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

**D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**F. Retinal atrophy****- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**- PRA-RHO**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA in the Bullmastiff is inherited as an autosomal dominant trait. A DNA test is available.

**G. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

**H. Multifocal retinopathy – IRD-BEST1 (*cmr1*)**

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous sub-retinal fluid, or accumulation of sub-retinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and

pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, Mastiff and a number of other mastiff-derived breeds. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Kijas JW, Cideciyan AV, Aleman TS, et al. Naturally occurring rhodopsin mutation in the dog causes retinal dysfunction and degeneration mimicking human dominant retinitis pigmentosa. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2002 Apr 30;99:6328-6333. PMID: 11972042
3. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2007 May;48:1959-1967. PMID: 17460247

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BULLMASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			16	0.8%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			114	5.6%	57	8.3%
22.000 ECTROPION			32	1.6%	6	0.9%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			55	2.7%	13	1.9%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			5	0.2%	6	0.9%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			3	0.1%	2	0.3%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			9	0.4%	6	0.9%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	7	1.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			87	4.3%	20	2.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			10	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			27	1.3%	3	0.4%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			7	0.3%	1	0.1%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			7	0.3%	2	0.3%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			63	3.1%	12	1.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.6%	6	0.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.3%	3	0.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	0.1%	4	0.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.6%	7	1.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			15	0.7%	4	0.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			12	0.6%	5	0.7%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			6	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			3	0.1%	3	0.4%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			8	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>97</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5.4%</b>

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT BULLMASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	2,040		683	
		#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.0%	3	0.4%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		101	5.0%	26	3.8%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		7	0.3%	1	0.1%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE		0	0.0%	2	0.3%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		8	0.4%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		7	0.3%	1	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		25	1.2%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		42	2.1%	5	0.7%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		34	1.7%	23	3.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,540	75.5%	507	74.2%

## CA DE BOU

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CA DE BOU breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CA DE BOU

**There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions for this breed.**

## CAIRN TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Ocular melanosis with and without glaucoma	Presumed autosomal dominant	2	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Ocular melanosis with and without glaucoma (Previously ocular melanosis with secondary glaucoma, previously pigmentary glaucoma)

A proliferation of melanocytes within the uveal tract associated with an elevation in intraocular pressure. Obstruction of the aqueous outflow pathways occurs resulting in glaucoma. This condition has been identified most commonly in the Cairn Terrier. The condition is familial but the exact mode of inheritance is unknown (pedigree analysis has ruled out a sex-linked disorder). In the Cairn Terrier, the disease is very slowly progressive and blindness ultimately results. Some dogs develop episodes of anterior uveitis associated with the shedding of large amounts of pigment from the iris surface. There is a long pre-glaucomatous phase of the disease in which diagnosis of the condition is possible. Age of onset varies from 2-14 years.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**D. Vitreous degeneration**

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

**E. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Petersen-Jones SM, Forcier J, Mentzer AL. Ocular melanosis in the Cairn Terrier: clinical description and investigation of mode of inheritance. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2007;10 Suppl 1:63-69. PMID: 17973836

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAIRN TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			18	0.4%	4	0.7%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	3	0.5%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			28	0.6%	1	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			415	9.3%	96	16.2%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			15	0.3%	1	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			48	1.1%	19	3.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			13	0.3%	3	0.5%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.930 OCULAR MELANOCYTOSIS			9	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			21	0.5%	4	0.7%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			9	0.2%	1	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			23	0.5%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			11	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			275	6.2%	36	6.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			77	1.7%	25	4.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			48	1.1%	5	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			40	0.9%	5	0.8%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			13	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			5	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			26	0.6%	9	1.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			42	0.9%	19	3.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			68	1.5%	18	3.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			34	0.8%	4	0.7%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			10	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			7	0.2%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAIRN TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	4,448		592	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		13	0.3%	1	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		15	0.3%	3	0.5%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		3	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		39	0.9%	1	0.2%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>466</b>	<b>10.5%</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>16.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		53	1.2%	6	1.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		6	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		4	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		54	1.2%	5	0.8%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		76	1.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		129	2.9%	4	0.7%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		140	3.1%	25	4.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		3,354	75.4%	385	65.0%

## CANAAN DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CANAAN DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	566		68	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		16	2.8%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		4	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		22	3.9%	2	2.9%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA		2	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		2	0.4%	1	1.5%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		9	1.6%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		20	3.5%	6	8.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.4%	1	1.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		4	0.7%	1	1.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.2%	1	1.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		7	1.2%	3	4.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		12	2.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.2%	1	1.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		13	2.3%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>50</b>	<b>8.8%</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		6	1.1%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		18	3.2%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		6	1.1%	3	4.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		463	81.8%	57	83.8%

## CANADIAN ESKIMO DOG

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A. Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CANADIAN ESKIMO DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		9	20.0%	8	33.3%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	2.2%	1	4.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	4.4%	2	8.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		34	75.6%	12	50.0%

## CANE CORSO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Dental-skeletal-retinal anomaly (DSRA)	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in <i>MIA3</i>
D.	Multifocal retinopathy - IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	3	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in <i>BEST1</i>

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Dental-skeletal-retinal anomaly (DSRA)

Dental-Skeletal-Retinal-Anomaly (DSRA) is a syndromic condition documented in the Cane Corso. This condition is associated with a *MIA3* splice defect that has been identified in all affected dogs with an autosomal recessive inheritance pattern. Clinically affected dogs present with dwarfism, dental abnormalities including loss of enamel and tooth discoloration, as well as early onset retinal atrophy.

#### D. Multifocal Retinopathy - IRD-*BEST1* - (*cmr1*)

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog. The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE

detachments. Early in the disease, most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, Mastiff and a number of other mastiff-derived breeds. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breed Report.
2. Christen M, Booij-Vrieling H, Oksa-Minalto J, et al. *MIA3* Splice Defect in Cane Corso Dogs with Dental-Skeletal-Retinal Anomaly (DSRA). *Genes* (Basel). 2021;12(10):1497. PMID: 34680893
3. Zangerl B, Wickström K, Slavik J, et al. Assessment of canine BEST1 variations identifies new mutations and establishes an independent bestrophinopathy model (cmr3). *Mol. Vis.* 2010;16:2791. PMID: 21197113

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CANE CORSO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	221		168	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		5	2.3%	5	3.0%
22.000 ECTROPION		13	5.9%	2	1.2%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		9	4.1%	10	6.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		3	1.4%	1	0.6%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	0.5%	3	1.8%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		2	0.9%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE		1	0.5%	1	0.6%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		3	1.4%	1	0.6%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		0	0.0%	1	0.6%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	0.9%	2	1.2%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		8	3.6%	5	3.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	1.4%	1	0.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	1.4%	1	0.6%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.9%	1	0.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	0.5%	2	1.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		2	0.9%	2	1.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		1	0.5%	1	0.6%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.5%	1	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>6.3%</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		0	0.0%	1	0.6%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	0.5%	2	1.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		0	0.0%	1	0.6%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		0	0.0%	1	0.6%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	0.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	0.9%	7	4.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		178	80.5%	130	77.4%

## CAO DE CASTRO LABOREIRO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CAO DE CASTRO LABOREIRO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAO DE CASTRO LABOREIRO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## CARDIGAN WELSH CORGI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Retinal atrophy  - generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>PDE6A</i> ( <i>rcd3</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2-4	NO	Mutation in the <i>PDE6A</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin that may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur any time in the life of the dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation about breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis is not known although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

Lens opacity which may affect one or both eyes and may involve the lens partially or completely. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies.

#### D. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**- PRA-PDE6A (*rcd3*)**

PRA in the Cardigan Welsh Corgi is an autosomal recessive trait caused by a one base pair deletion in the gene encoding the alpha subunit of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase (*rcd3*). PRA begins early in life with clinical signs of night blindness and a lack of rod ERG responses is seen at 6-8 weeks of age. Dogs are completely blind by 2-3 years of age when ophthalmoscopic signs are first visible. The mutation is found in the *PDE6A* gene. A DNA test is available.

**Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy (CPRA) was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. CPRA was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Petersen-Jones SM, Entz DD, Sargan DR. cGMP phosphodiesterase-alpha mutation causes progressive retinal atrophy in the Cardigan Welsh Corgi dog. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1999;40:1637-1644. PMID: 10393029
3. Petersen-Jones SM, Entz DD. An improved DNA-based test for detection of the codon 616 mutation in the alpha cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase gene that causes progressive retinal atrophy in the Cardigan Welsh Corgi. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2002;5:103-106. PMID: 12071867
4. Keep JM. Clinical aspects of progressive retinal atrophy in the Cardigan Welsh Corgi. *Aust Vet J.*1972;48:197-199. PMID: 5082485. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CARDIGAN WELSH CORGI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			151	3.7%	18	2.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			17	0.4%	2	0.3%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			117	2.9%	8	1.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			9	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			3	0.1%	1	0.2%
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			25	0.6%	2	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			6	0.1%	1	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			9	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			15	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			134	3.3%	20	3.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			16	0.4%	7	1.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			17	0.4%	5	0.8%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.1%	3	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			8	0.2%	4	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			20	0.5%	1	0.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			35	0.9%	4	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			20	0.5%	6	1.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			17	0.4%	2	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			8	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			3	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			3	0.1%	3	0.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>198</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6.2%</b>

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CARDIGAN WELSH CORGI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS</b>		<b>4,058</b>		<b>629</b>	
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		5	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		5	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		5	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		16	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		39	1.0%	2	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		27	0.7%	19	3.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		3,549	87.5%	541	86.0%

## CAROLINA DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CAROLINA DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAROLINA DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	1	7.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	100.0%	13	92.9%

## CATALAN SHEEPDOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CATALAN SHEEPDOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CATALAN SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		1 #	%	0 #	%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA		1	100.0%	0	

## CAUCASIAN SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CAUCASIAN SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAUCASIAN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		1	6.3%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION		1	6.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	12.5%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	6.3%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	6.3%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	6.3%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	6.3%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	6.3%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>31.3%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	25.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		11	68.8%	3	75.0%



## CAVALIER KING CHARLES SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	3, 9	NO	
C.	Congenital KCS and ichthyosiform dermatosis	Autosomal recessive	4, 5	NO	
D.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 8	Breeder option	
F.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1, 6	Breeder option	
G.	Exposure/pigmentary keratitis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2, 7	NO	
J.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
K.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
L.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- geographic	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmia

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often associated with other ocular malformations, including defects of the cornea, anterior chamber, lens and/or retina.

#### B. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

**C. Congenital KCS and ichthyosiform dermatosis**

A syndrome in which dogs are born with severe to absolute keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS) which is poorly responsive to lacrimostimulant treatment. Concurrent congenital dermatopathy affecting haircoat, skin and footpads is severe and requires intensive life-long care. Clinical signs are so devastating that affected dogs are often euthanized.

**D. Entropion**

A conformational defect resulting in "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

**E. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

**F. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral. In the Cavalier King Charles Spaniel, lesions are circular or semicircular central crystalline deposits in the anterior corneal stroma that appear between 2 and 5 years of age. It may be associated with exophthalmos and lagophthalmos common in these dogs.

**G. Exposure/pigmentary keratitis**

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

**H. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

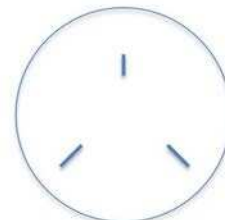
**I. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Cavalier King Charles Spaniel, onset is at an early age (less than 6 months), affecting the cortex and nucleus with rapid progression to complete cataract, resulting in blindness.

#### **J. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex and occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### **K. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### **L. Retinal dysplasia**

##### **- folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

##### **- geographic**

An irregularly shaped area of retinal development containing areas of retinal thickening and disorganization. These lesions can take up to 1.5 years after birth to develop and be ophthalmoscopically visible. As a result, some dogs with this disease may have had normal prior eye examinations.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Narfstrom K, Dubielzig R. Posterior lenticonus, cataracts and microphthalmia: Congenital defects in the

Cavalier King Charles spaniel. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1984;25.

3. Sanchez RF, Innocent G, Mould J, et al. Canine keratoconjunctivitis sicca: disease trends in a review of 229 cases. *J Small Anim Pract.* 2007;48:211-217. PMID: 17381766
4. Hartley C, Donaldson D, Smith KC, et al. Congenital keratoconjunctivitis sicca and ichthyosiform dermatosis in 25 Cavalier King Charles spaniel dogs – part I: clinical signs, histopathology, and inheritance. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2012;15:315-326. PMID: 22212237
5. Barnett KC. Congenital keratoconjunctivitis sicca and ichthyosiform dermatosis in the Cavalier King Charles Spaniel. *J Small Anim Pract.* 2006;47:524-528. PMID: 16961470
6. Crispin SM, Barnett KC. Dystrophy, degeneration and infiltration of the canine cornea. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1983;24:63-83.
7. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:305-316.
8. Jondeau C, Gounon M, Bourguet A, et al. Epidemiology and clinical significance of canine distichiasis: A retrospective study of 291 cases. *Vet. Ophthalmol.* 2023;26:339-346. PMID: 37028946
9. O'Neil DG, Brodbelt DC, Keddy A, et al. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dogs under primary veterinary care in the UK: an epidemiological study. *JSAP.* 2021; 62: 636-645. PMID: 34134171. \*\*Reference derived from a non-USA dog population.\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAVALIER KING CHARLES SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			91	0.2%	10	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			112	0.2%	32	0.2%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			126	0.2%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			229	0.4%	78	0.5%
22.000 ECTROPION			11	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			5,400	9.0%	1,574	9.2%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			60	0.1%	47	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			7	0.0%	3	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			20	0.0%	5	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			18	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			320	0.5%	144	0.8%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			5,219	8.7%	1,345	7.9%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			60	0.1%	8	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			4	0.0%	6	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			21	0.0%	7	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			4	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			5	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			662	1.1%	212	1.2%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			38	0.1%	5	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			35	0.1%	3	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			44	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			53	0.1%	53	0.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			11	0.0%	3	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	3	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			8	0.0%	5	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			9	0.0%	3	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3,998	6.7%	549	3.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1,647	2.8%	266	1.6%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			163	0.3%	14	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			20	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			4	0.0%	6	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			41	0.1%	22	0.1%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	2	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			28	0.0%	9	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			16	0.0%	4	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			57	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			2,155	3.6%	481	2.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			546	0.9%	216	1.3%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CAVALIER KING CHARLES SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>		<b>59,686</b>		<b>17,092</b>	
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		187	0.3%	45	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		176	0.3%	41	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		75	0.1%	24	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		263	0.4%	65	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		203	0.3%	79	0.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		118	0.2%	47	0.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		460	0.8%	114	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		332	0.6%	72	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		189	0.3%	46	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		33	0.1%	9	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		96	0.2%	33	0.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		271	0.5%	73	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		81	0.1%	37	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		44	0.1%	26	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		64	0.1%	34	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		13	0.0%	7	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		7	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		34	0.1%	19	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		16	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		107	0.2%	197	1.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		228	0.4%	17	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		11	0.0%	4	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		16	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>3,504</b>	<b>5.9%</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>5.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		102	0.2%	35	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		33	0.1%	3	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		41	0.1%	9	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		246	0.4%	48	0.3%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		596	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1,166	2.0%	28	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1,044	1.7%	753	4.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		42,836	71.8%	11,883	69.5%

## **CENTRAL ASIAN SHEPHERD**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CENTRAL ASIAN SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CENTRAL ASIAN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		0	0.0%	1	8.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	1	8.3%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		0	0.0%	1	8.3%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	25.0%	1	8.3%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		2	25.0%	1	8.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	12.5%	1	8.3%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>12.5%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	8.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4	50.0%	7	58.3%



## CESKY TERRIER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CESKY TERRIER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CESKY TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			19	14.7%	0	0.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			8	6.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			4	3.1%	2	7.4%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			0	0.0%	2	7.4%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.8%	1	3.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	1	3.7%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			8	6.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			0	0.0%	1	3.7%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	1.6%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.8%	1	3.7%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	3.7%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	3.7%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>6</b>	<b>4.7%</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11.1%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			4	3.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			90	69.8%	20	74.1%

## CHART POLSKI

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CHART POLSKI breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHART POLSKI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	9.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	9.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA		2	18.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	9.1%	0	0.0%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	9.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		3	27.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4	36.4%	4	100.0%

## CHESAPEAKE BAY RETRIEVER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
D.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- anterior chamber	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the <i>PRCD</i> gene
	- PRA-unknown	Not defined	4	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located in the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Hereditary cataracts have been described in the Chesapeake Bay Retriever and affect the young adult dog. They appear as posterior cortical, axial, triangular opacities and the Y suture tips can be affected in both the anterior and posterior cortices. Extension of the cataract into the posterior cortex and progression to impair vision can occur. An autosomal dominant inheritance with incomplete penetrance has been proposed; however, the genetics have not been completely defined and additional studies will be required.

#### **D. Vitreous degeneration - anterior chamber**

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### **E. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-*prcd***

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Chesapeake Bay Retriever is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available. It is important to note that in all breeds in which a molecular diagnostic test for the disease is available, it is possible to have dogs diagnosed clinically as affected, yet the DNA test results are normal. This suggests that other genetic causes of PRA exist or that the diagnosed affected dog has an acquired disease that mimics the inherited disorder.

##### **- PRA-*unknown***

A second, less common form of PRA is also present in the Chesapeake Bay Retriever with ophthalmoscopic abnormalities characteristic of mid-stage disease found in dogs between 8-12 months of age. The lesions are progressive and end-stage lesions are evident by 2-3 years of age. A DNA test is available.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

2. Gelatt KN. Cataracts in Chesapeake Bay Retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1979;175:1176-1178. PMID: 511742
3. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics.* 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425
4. Personal communication with Gus Aguirre, advisor to Genetics Committee, September 2023.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHESAPEAKE BAY RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			7	0.1%	1	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			56	0.4%	3	0.2%
22.000 ECTROPION			7	0.1%	1	0.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1,031	7.4%	153	9.4%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			86	0.6%	11	0.7%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			25	0.2%	8	0.5%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			4	0.0%	4	0.2%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			253	1.8%	53	3.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			11	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			14	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			68	0.5%	63	3.9%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			86	0.6%	2	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			53	0.4%	3	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			95	0.7%	1	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			10	0.1%	2	0.1%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	3	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			74	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			603	4.3%	89	5.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			83	0.6%	29	1.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			138	1.0%	19	1.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			53	0.4%	7	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			18	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			58	0.4%	7	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			18	0.1%	13	0.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			66	0.5%	26	1.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			72	0.5%	13	0.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			243	1.7%	31	1.9%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHESAPEAKE BAY RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	13,948		1,622	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		63	0.5%	10	0.6%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		8	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		54	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		24	0.2%	3	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		27	0.2%	7	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		5	0.0%	5	0.3%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		4	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		16	0.1%	8	0.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		43	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		8	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1,057</b>	<b>7.6%</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>11.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		21	0.2%	4	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		10	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		58	0.4%	16	1.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		50	0.4%	5	0.3%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		127	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		338	2.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		221	1.6%	103	6.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		11,290	80.9%	1,135	70.0%

## CHIHUAHUA

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- endothelial	Not defined	2	NO	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Lens luxation	Not defined, presumed autosomal recessive	5	NO	Potential mutation in <i>ADAMTS17</i> – not yet confirmed in the Chihuahua
F.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- anterior chamber	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	3, 4	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - endothelial

An abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older.

In the Chihuahua, this is a primary degenerative endothelial disease leading to progressive and permanent corneal edema. It is suspected to be a heritable disorder. There is no sex predilection. The condition is observed in older dogs, 6 to 13 years of age with a mean of 9.5 years. The corneal edema starts asymptotically in the dorsal temporal corneal quadrant of one eye and slowly progresses medially, eventually involving the entire cornea. Typically, it becomes bilateral. In the later stages, discomfort, intracorneal bullae with subsequent ulceration and keratoconus may develop. Histologically, the primary endothelial disease appears slightly different from the clinically similar disorder of the Boston Terrier.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation in many breeds. A DNA test is available.

### F. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### G. Retinal atrophy

#### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

#### - PRA-*prcd*

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Chihuahua is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Martin CL and Dice PF. Corneal endothelial dystrophy in the dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1982;18:327.
3. Hyama M, Tada N, Mitsui H, et al. Real-time PCR genotyping in assay for canine progressive rod-cone degeneration and mutant allele frequency in Toy Poodles, Chihuahuas, and Miniature Dachshunds in Japan. *J Vet Med Sci* 2016; 78(3): 481. PMID: 26549343
4. Downs LM, Hitti R, Pregolato S, et al. Genetic screening for PRA-associated mutations in multiple dog breeds shows that PRA is heterogeneous within and between breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2014;17:126-130. PMID: 24255994
5. Brakel KA, Taylor RP, Shaw GC, et al. Primary lens luxation and zonular ligament dysplasia in non-terrier dog breeds. Abstract ACVO 2022. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2023;26:e1-22. PMID: 36543745

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHIHUAHUA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			3	0.1%	5	0.3%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			4	0.2%	4	0.2%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			99	4.7%	60	3.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			5	0.2%	4	0.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			5	0.2%	5	0.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			5	0.2%	4	0.2%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			6	0.3%	4	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			8	0.4%	1	0.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			146	7.0%	77	4.2%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			4	0.2%	3	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			9	0.4%	5	0.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			8	0.4%	7	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			12	0.6%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			57	2.7%	33	1.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			23	1.1%	14	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	3	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.1%	4	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	0.1%	6	0.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			35	1.7%	12	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			21	1.0%	8	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			9	0.4%	5	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			8	0.4%	4	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			3	0.1%	4	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.2%	3	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	3	0.2%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			4	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.1%	4	0.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			12	0.6%	2	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHIHUAHUA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		2	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>143</b>	<b>6.8%</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>4.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		2	0.1%	4	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		21	1.0%	20	1.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		60	2.9%	16	0.9%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		21	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		24	1.1%	2	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		51	2.4%	58	3.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,670	79.8%	1,534	84.1%

## CHINESE CRESTED

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
D.	Vitreous degeneration  - anterior chamber  - syneresis	Not defined  Not defined	1  1	Breeder option  Breeder option	
E.	Retinal atrophy  - generalized  - PRA- <i>prcd</i>  - rod-cone dysplasia type 3 ( <i>rcd3</i> )	Not defined  Autosomal recessive  Autosomal recessive	1  3  3	NO  NO  NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene  Mutation in the <i>PDE6A</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from its normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may

result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### **D. Vitreous degeneration**

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### **E. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-*prcd***

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Chinese Crested is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

In the Chinese Crested, a second, but very infrequent type of PRA has been identified that is caused by the mutation in the *PDE6A* gene that causes PRA in Cardigan Welsh Corgis. However, most cases of PRA that test normal for the *prcd* gene defect likely results from a gene defect that is still to be identified.

##### **- rod-cone dysplasia type 3 (*rcd3*)**

PRA in the Chinese Crested is an autosomal recessive trait caused by a one base pair deletion in the gene encoding the alpha subunit of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase (*rcd3*). PRA begins early in life with clinical signs of night blindness and a lack of rod ERG responses seen at 6-8 weeks of age. Dogs are completely blind by 2-3 years of age when ophthalmoscopic signs are first visible. The mutation is found in the *PDE6A* gene. A DNA test is available.

#### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825
3. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics.* 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINESE CRESTED

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>6,853</b>		<b>550</b>	
.110 MICROPHthalmos			4	0.1%	1	0.2%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			18	0.3%	3	0.5%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			42	0.6%	5	0.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			5	0.1%	2	0.4%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			37	0.5%	3	0.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			3	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			181	2.6%	11	2.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			11	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			10	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			3	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			32	0.5%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			98	1.4%	1	0.2%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			13	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			165	2.4%	19	3.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			47	0.7%	9	1.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			22	0.3%	2	0.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			16	0.2%	2	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			10	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			14	0.2%	4	0.7%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			10	0.1%	3	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			44	0.6%	4	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			31	0.5%	3	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			31	0.5%	1	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			6	0.1%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINESE CRESTED

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>			<b>6,853</b>		<b>550</b>	
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.0%	2	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.0%	2	0.4%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.1%	2	0.4%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			4	0.1%	2	0.4%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			27	0.4%	3	0.5%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			29	0.4%	2	0.4%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>285</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			7	0.1%	4	0.7%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			254	3.7%	18	3.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			544	7.9%	34	6.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			68	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			152	2.2%	2	0.4%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			58	0.8%	27	4.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			5,791	84.5%	439	79.8%

## CHINESE FOO DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CHINESE FOO DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINESE FOO DOG

**There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions for this breed.**

## CHINESE SHAR-PEI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma – POAG	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 4-7	NO	
C.	Secondary keratitis - chronic	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2, 8,9	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

A 6 base pair deletion in exon 22 of *ADAMTS17* has been found in some affected Chinese Shar-Pei. Results supported phenotype is an autosomal recessive trait. A genetic test is available.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

The condition is a particularly severe problem in the Chinese Shar-Pei and is compounded by breeder selection for facial conformation with heavy skin folds which encourages formation of entropion.

#### C. Secondary keratitis - chronic

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other – unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write secondary keratitis – chronic.

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. Often associated with entropion or a combination of entropion and ectropion.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness.

A 6 base pair deletion in exon 22 of *ADAMTS17* has been found in some affected Chinese Shar-Pei. Results supported phenotype is an autosomal recessive trait. A genetic test is available.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Oliver, JAC, Rustidge S, Pettit L, et al. Evaluation of *ADAMTS17* in Chinese Shar-Pei with primary open-angle glaucoma, primary lens luxation, or both. *Am J Vet Res*. 2018 Jan;79(1): 98-106. PMID: 29287154
3. Jeanes EC, Oliver JAC, Ricketts SL, et al. Glaucoma-causing *ADAMTS17* mutations are also reproducibly associated with height in two domestic dog breeds: selection for short stature may have contributed to increased prevalence of glaucoma. *Canine Genet Epidemiol*. 2019;17;6:5. PMID: 31131111
4. Lenarduzzi R. Management of eyelid problems in Chinese Shar-Pei puppies. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin*. 1983;78:548-550.
5. Bedford PGC. Entropion in Shar-Peis (Correspondence). *Vet Rec*. 1984;115:666. PMID: 6523717
6. Startup FG. Entropion in the Shar-Pei (Correspondence). *Vet Rec*. 1985;116:57. PMID: 3976141
7. Barnett KC. Inherited eye disease in the dog and cat. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1988;29:462-475.
8. Lazarus JA, Pickett JP, Champagne ES. Primary lens luxation in the Chinese Shar-Pei: clinical and hereditary characteristics. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 1998;1:101-107. PMID: 11397217
9. Brakel KA, Taylor RP, Shaw GC, et al. Primary lens luxation and zonular ligament dysplasia in non-terrier dog breeds. Abstract ACVO 2022. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2023;26:e1-22. PMID: 36543745

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINESE SHAR-PEI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>649</b>		<b>106</b>	
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			2	0.3%	1	0.9%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			0	0.0%	2	1.9%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			318	49.0%	42	39.6%
22.000 ECTROPION			12	1.8%	1	0.9%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			29	4.5%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			13	2.0%	9	8.5%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			4	0.6%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			7	1.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			16	2.5%	2	1.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			5	0.8%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			8	1.2%	1	0.9%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			4	0.6%	2	1.9%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			4	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			15	2.3%	1	0.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.3%	1	0.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	1	0.9%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			9	1.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>28</b>	<b>4.3%</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.2%	1	0.9%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			4	0.6%	1	0.9%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			9	1.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			17	2.6%	1	0.9%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINESE SHAR-PEI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER Continued</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		26	4.0%	7	6.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		308	47.5%	52	49.1%



# CHINOOK

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

## Description and Comments

### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### C. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINOOK

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	1,584		247	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		5	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		4	0.3%	2	0.8%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		2	0.1%	1	0.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		94	5.9%	2	0.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	0.1%	1	0.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA		1	0.1%	1	0.4%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		65	4.1%	2	0.8%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		86	5.4%	11	4.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		9	0.6%	4	1.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		6	0.4%	2	0.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		11	0.7%	2	0.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		5	0.3%	5	2.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		10	0.6%	1	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		17	1.1%	1	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		8	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		9	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		8	0.5%	1	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.2%	1	0.4%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		5	0.3%	3	1.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		10	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.1%	1	0.4%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>113</b>	<b>7.1%</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		2	0.1%	2	0.8%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		18	1.1%	2	0.8%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHINOOK

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		19	1.2%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		41	2.6%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		18	1.1%	10	4.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,326	83.7%	207	83.8%

## CHOW CHOW

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Glaucoma	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	1	NO	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
	- endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 4	NO	

### DESCRIPTION AND COMMENTS

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine screening exam for certification.

Age of onset in the Chow Chow appears to be anywhere between 3-6 years of age and has been observed as a bilateral condition. Gonioscopy has shown extremely narrow iridocorneal angles and in many regions no evidence of trabecular meshwork.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

Entropion in the Chow Chow has been observed for decades and is definitely related to the amount of skin covering the head and face. Because of the conformation admired by both fanciers and the judges, it is doubtful that we will see a significant change in the incidence of entropion as folds are, in many cases, desired by these individuals. Entropion requires surgical correction in the Chow Chow to return comfort and decrease chances for vision loss.

#### C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion

is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### **D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Major PPM's have been observed in the Chow Chow. Many ophthalmologists have observed puppies so severely affected that they are temporarily or permanently blind. The blindness is due to adherence of the membranes to the cornea and/or lens.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Chow Chow, the only reported cataract is congenital. The clinical appearance is variable, ranging from small nuclear or capsular opacities to generalized opacity. The central lens (nucleus) is most consistently affected with variable involvement of the peripheral lens (cortex). Concurrent ocular anomalies may include entropion, microphthalmia, persistent pupillary membranes, and retinal folds, although any direct relationship of these latter conditions to the cataract is unclear.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2004;7:97-111. PMID: 14982589
3. Corcaran KA, Koch SA. Primary glaucoma in the Chow chows. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1994;4:193-197.
4. Collins BK, Collier LL, Johnson GS, et al. Familial cataracts and concurrent ocular anomalies in chow chows. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1992;200:1485-1491. PMID:1612983

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHOW CHOW

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			4	0.3%	1	0.4%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			386	26.3%	50	17.9%
22.000 ECTROPION			25	1.7%	5	1.8%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			9	0.6%	1	0.4%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			9	0.6%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			26	1.8%	5	1.8%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			9	0.6%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			17	1.2%	1	0.4%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			510	34.8%	75	26.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			18	1.2%	1	0.4%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			62	4.2%	6	2.2%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			8	0.5%	1	0.4%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			17	1.2%	14	5.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			7	0.5%	9	3.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			32	2.2%	3	1.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	1	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			9	0.6%	1	0.4%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			4	0.3%	2	0.7%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.7%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	2	0.7%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.1%	2	0.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>38</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			8	0.5%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			17	1.2%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			22	1.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			26	1.8%	8	2.9%

# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CHOW CHOW

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		1,466 #	%	279 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		657	44.8%	135	48.4%

## CIRNECO DELL'ETNA

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the CIRNECO DELL'ETNA breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CIRNECO DELL ETNA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	50		67	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		2	4.0%	3	4.5%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	2.0%	1	1.5%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	2.0%	2	3.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		2	4.0%	3	4.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	2.0%	1	1.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>6.0%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1.5%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		0	0.0%	1	1.5%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	4.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		43	86.0%	57	85.1%

## CLUMBER SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity.

The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### **E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### **F. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **G. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1963;4:447-456. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CLUMBER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			6	0.2%	1	0.3%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			20	0.7%	5	1.4%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			167	5.9%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			615	21.6%	76	21.8%
22.000 ECTROPION			454	15.9%	51	14.7%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			211	7.4%	45	12.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			13	0.5%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			12	0.4%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			69	2.4%	1	0.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			183	6.4%	8	2.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			10	0.4%	1	0.3%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			15	0.5%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			15	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			96	3.4%	17	4.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			23	0.8%	13	3.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			29	1.0%	2	0.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			8	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			19	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			8	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	3	0.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			15	0.5%	4	1.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			43	1.5%	9	2.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			16	0.6%	1	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			9	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			5	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CLUMBER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	2	0.6%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		5	0.2%	2	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		5	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>211</b>	<b>7.4%</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>10.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		6	0.2%	1	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		25	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		64	2.2%	3	0.9%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		34	1.2%	6	1.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,505	52.8%	173	49.7%

## COCKER SPANIEL

(\*American)

\*The official breed name is Cocker Spaniel. The designation "American" has been used to avoid confusion and emphasize the distinction from the English Cocker Spaniel breed.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
B.	Glaucoma	Not defined	3, 4	NO	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 2, 5, 15	Breeder option	
E.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Prolapsed gland-nictitans	Not defined	6	Breeder option	
G.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Secondary keratitis - chronic	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
I.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2, 7-10	NO	
J.	Retinal atrophy, generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	-PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	11-13	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
K.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1, 14	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification

of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

### **C. Ectropion**

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### **D. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### **E. Imperforate lacrimal punctum**

A developmental anomaly resulting in failure of opening of the lacrimal duct adjacent to the eye. The lower punctum is more frequently affected. This defect usually results in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

### **F. Prolapsed gland of the third eyelid**

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

### **G. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### **H. Secondary keratitis - chronic**

A specific designation does not exist on the CAER form for this condition. We ask examiners to mark other – unlisted conditions suspected as inherited. Then in the comments box please write "keratitis".

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. Often associated with entropion or a combination of entropion and ectropion.

### **I. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In this breed, the onset of cataract may occur at an early age (less than 2 years) with rapid progression to maturity and associated with significant lens-induced inflammation.

### **J. Retinal atrophy**

**- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**- PRA-prcd**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Cocker Spaniel is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

**K. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Williams LW, Peiffer RL, Gelatt KN, et al. A survey of ocular findings in the American cocker spaniel. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1979;15:603-607.
3. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2004;7:97-111. PMID: 14982589
4. Lovekin LG, Bellhorn RW. Clinicopathologic changes in primary glaucoma in the Cocker Spaniel. *Am J Vet Res.* 1968;29:379-385.
5. Lavach JD. Diseases of the eyelids (Part II). *Comp Cont Educ Pract Vet.* 1979;1:485-492.
6. Morgan RV, Duddy JM, McClurg K. Prolapse of the third eyelid in the dog: A retrospective study of 89 cases (1980-1990). *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1993;29:56-60.
7. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923
8. Olesen HP, Jensen OA, Norn MS. Congenital hereditary cataract in Cocker Spaniels. *J Small Anim*



*Pract.* 1974;15:741-750. PMID: 4449208

9. Yakely WL. A study of heritability of cataracts in the American Cocker Spaniel. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1978;172:814-817.
10. Barnett KC. Comparative aspects of canine hereditary eye disease. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med.* 1976;20:39-67. PMID: 827198
11. Barnett KC. Canine retinopathies III. The other breeds. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1965;6:185-196.
12. Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Variation in retinal degeneration phenotype inherited at the prcd locus. *Exp. Eye. Res.* 1988;46:663-687. PMID: 3164273
13. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics.* 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425
14. MacMillan AD, Lipton DE. Heritability of multifocal retinal dysplasia in American Cocker Spaniels. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1978;172:568-572. PMID: 632194
15. Jondeau C, Gounon M, Bourguet A, et al. Epidemiology and clinical significance of canine distichiasis: A retrospective study of 291 cases. *Vet. Ophthalmol.* 2023;26:339-346. PMID: 37028946

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT COCKER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			36	0.1%	6	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			37	0.1%	7	0.1%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			412	0.7%	69	1.2%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.110 EYELID DERMOID			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			56	0.1%	1	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			179	0.3%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			161	0.3%	13	0.2%
22.000 ECTROPION			1,006	1.6%	21	0.4%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			30,768	50.2%	2,975	51.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			612	1.0%	268	4.6%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			1	0.0%	2	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			8	0.0%	2	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			231	0.4%	30	0.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			498	0.8%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			571	0.9%	104	1.8%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1,682	2.7%	124	2.1%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			43	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			22	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			9	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			181	0.3%	22	0.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			32	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			35	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			28	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			59	0.1%	29	0.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			6	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			33	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			14	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			7,028	11.5%	208	3.6%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			172	0.3%	6	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			468	0.8%	7	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			14	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			39	0.1%	13	0.2%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			4	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			10	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1,023	1.7%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			3,670	6.0%	358	6.2%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT COCKER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1,320	2.2%	234	4.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		627	1.0%	65	1.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		191	0.3%	32	0.6%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		192	0.3%	36	0.6%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		295	0.5%	56	1.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		108	0.2%	20	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		146	0.2%	43	0.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1,164	1.9%	96	1.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1,309	2.1%	98	1.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		354	0.6%	49	0.8%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		117	0.2%	3	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		200	0.3%	16	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		216	0.4%	19	0.3%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		107	0.2%	17	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		95	0.2%	34	0.6%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		92	0.2%	54	0.9%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		19	0.0%	9	0.2%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		5	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		26	0.0%	13	0.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		3	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		62	0.1%	73	1.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1,056	1.7%	30	0.5%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		31	0.1%	16	0.3%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		87	0.1%	7	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>8,699</b>	<b>14.2%</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>16.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		47	0.1%	13	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		9	0.0%	1	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		25	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		148	0.2%	13	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		451	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1,069	1.7%	37	0.6%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1,094	1.8%	270	4.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		24,991	40.8%	2,062	35.6%

## COLLIE

(Rough and Smooth varieties)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to lens	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- Rod-cone dysplasia type 2- ( <i>rcd2</i> )	Autosomal recessive	3-6	NO	Mutation in the <i>RD3</i> gene
H.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)	Autosomal recessive	1, 7-31	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene
	- staphyloma/coloboma				
	- retinal detachment				
	- retinal hemorrhage				
	- optic nerve coloboma				
J.	Optic Nerve Hypoplasia	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmia

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often associated with defects of the cornea, iris

(coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina. An association has been made between partial albinism, multiple ocular defects (especially microphthalmia) and deafness in a number of canine breeds including the Collie. From these reports it appears that a predominantly white hair coat is associated with a higher incidence of ocular defects.

#### **B. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. In the Collie, because there is significant clinical disease associated with the abnormal hairs, breeding of affected animals should be discouraged.

#### **C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### **D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Collie, this is a particularly serious problem noted frequently on routine screening examination. The majority of persistent pupillary membranes identified on routine screening examinations include iris sheets, and bridging from the iris to cornea and the iris to lens. These may result in vision impairment.

#### **E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **F. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### **G. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds. In the Collie, the rod/cone degeneration occurs very rarely and in those cases has not been caused by any of the known genetic mutations.

##### **- Rod-cone dysplasia type 2- (*rcd2*)**

An inherited retinal disease characterized by abortive or abnormal development of rods and cones. The disease can be detected histologically by 6 weeks. Clinical night blindness is observed as early as 6 weeks with total blindness by 1 year of age. It may be diagnosed as early as 24 days with an ERG. Histologically the disease can be detected by 6 weeks. This form of retinal dysplasia is clinically similar to, but genetically distinct from that seen in the Irish Setter. This condition is caused by an insertion in *RD3*. A DNA test is available.

#### **H. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### **I. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)**

- **staphyloma/coloboma**
- **retinal detachment**
- **retinal hemorrhage**
- **optic nerve coloboma**

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

#### **J. Optic nerve hypoplasia**

A congenital anomaly which results in a small optic disk diameter and vision loss. Contrast with micropapilla, which may have a similar ophthalmoscopic appearance but without loss of vision.

#### **Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy (CPRA) was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. CPRA was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gwin RM, Wyman M, Lim DJ, et al. Multiple ocular defects associated with partial albinism and deafness in the dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1981;17:401-408.
3. Kukekova AV, Goldstein O, Johnson JL, et al. Canine RD3 mutation establishes rod-cone dysplasia type 2 (*rcd2*) as ortholog of human and murine *rd3*. *Mamm Genome*. 2009;20:109-123. PMID:

19130129

4. Santos-Anderson RM, Tso MOM, Wolf ED. An inherited retinopathy in Collies. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 1980;11:1281-1294. PMID: 7429765
5. Wolf ED, Vainisi SJ, Santos-Anderson RM. Rod-cone dysplasia in the Collie. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1978;173:1331-1333. PMID: 730609
6. Woodford BJ, Liu Y, Fletcher RT, et al. Cyclic nucleotide metabolism in inherited retinopathy in Collies: a biochemical and histochemical study. *Exp Eye Res*. 1982;34:703-714. PMID: 6282610
7. Magrane W. Congenital anomaly of the optic nerve in Collies. *North Am Vet*. 1953;34:646-647.
8. Roberts SR. Congenital posterior ectasia of the sclera in Collie dogs. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 1960;50:451-465. PMID: 14437837
9. Donovan EF, Wyman M. Ocular fundus anomaly in the Collie. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1965;147:1465-1469. PMID: 5884039
10. Roberts SR, Dellaporta A. Congenital posterior ectasia of the sclera in Collie dogs. I. Clinical features. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 1965;59:180-186. PMID: 14268789
11. Freeman HM, Donovan RD, Schepens CL. Retinal detachment, chorioretinal changes and staphyloma in the Collie. I. Ophthalmoscopic findings. *Arch Ophthalmol*. 1966;76:412-421. PMID: 5949871
12. Roberts SR, Dellaporta A, Winter FC. The Collie ectasia syndrome. Pathology of eyes of young and adult dogs. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 1966;62:728-752. PMID: 4959239
13. Roberts SR, Delaporta A, Winter FC. The Collie ectasia syndrome. Pathologic alterations in eyes of pups one to fourteen days of age. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 1966;61:1458-1465. PMID: 5949333
14. Roberts SR. Color dilution and hereditary defects in Collie dogs. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 1967;63:1762-1775. PMID: 4961230
15. Yakely WL, Wyman M, Donovan EF, et al. Genetic transmission of an ocular fundus anomaly in Collies. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1968;152:457-461. PMID: 5688944
16. Donovan RH, Freeman HM, Schepens CL. Anomaly of the Collie eye. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1969;155:872-877. PMID: 4980213
17. Freeman HM, Donovan RH, Schepens CL. Chorioretinal changes, juxtapapillary staphyloma and retinal detachment in the Collie. *Bibl Ophthalmol*. 1969;79:111-117. PMID: 5346730
18. Latshaw WK, Wyman M, Venzke NG. Embryologic development of an anomaly of ocular fundus in the Collie dog. *Am J Vet Res*. 1969;30:211-217. PMID: 5392979
19. Roberts SR. The Collie eye anomaly. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1969;155:859-864. PMID: 4980208
20. Wyman M, Donovan EF. Eye anomaly of the Collie. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1969;155:866-870. PMID: 4980211
21. Blogg JR. Collie eye anomaly. *Aust Vet J*. 1970;46:530-532. PMID: 4992161

22. Bjerkas E. Collie eye anomaly in the rough collie in Norway. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1991;32:89-92.
23. Yakely WL. Collie eye anomaly: decreased prevalence through selective breeding. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972;161:1103-1107. PMID: 4631461
24. Barnett KC. Collie eye anomaly (CEA). *J Small Anim Pract.* 1979;20:537-542. PMID: 480920
25. Brown GC, Shields JA, Patty BE, et al. Congenital pits of the optic nerve head. I. Experimental studies in Collie dogs. *Arch Ophthalmol.* 1979;97:1341-1344. PMID: 454276
26. Bedford PGC. Collie eye anomaly in the United Kingdom. *Vet Rec.* 1982;111:263-270. PMID: 7147637
27. Stades FC, Barnett KC. Collie eye anomaly in Collies in the Netherlands. *Vet Q.* 1981;3:66-73. PMID: 6787732
28. Vainisi SJ, Peyman GA, Wolf ED, et al. Treatment of serous retinal detachments associated with optic disk pits in dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1989;195:1233-1236. PMID: 2584121
29. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for Collie eye anomaly. *Genomics.* 2003;82:86-95. PMID: 12809679
30. Wallin-Hakansson B, Wallin-Hakansson N, Hedhammar A. Influence of selective breeding on prevalence of chorioretinal dysplasia and coloboma in the Rough Collie in Sweden. *J Small Anim Pract.* 2000;41:56-59. PMID: 10701187 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
31. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome Res.* 2007;17:1562-1571. PMID: 17916641



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT COLLIE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1,042	1.7%	224	3.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.110 EYELID DERMOID			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			58	0.1%	3	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1,123	1.8%	152	2.1%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			9	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			13	0.0%	1	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			420	0.7%	9	0.1%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			12	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			6	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			22	0.0%	8	0.1%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			24	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			5	0.0%	7	0.1%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			10,457	17.1%	1,721	23.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			539	0.9%	85	1.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			132	0.2%	12	0.2%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			67	0.1%	7	0.1%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			48	0.1%	18	0.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			12	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			4	0.0%	1	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	2	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			364	0.6%	168	2.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			42,119	68.8%	5,647	77.6%
97.120 COLOBOMA			2,298	3.8%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			4,222	6.9%	531	7.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			61	0.1%	3	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			815	1.3%	1	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			823	1.3%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			143	0.2%	72	1.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	2	0.0%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			168	0.3%	51	0.7%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			255	0.4%	26	0.4%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			114	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			607	1.0%	88	1.2%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT COLLIE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:		1993-2018 61,196		2019-2023 7,279	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	112	0.2%	15	0.2%	15	0.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	27	0.0%	4	0.1%	4	0.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	6	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	34	0.1%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	27	0.0%	4	0.1%	4	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	237	0.4%	47	0.6%	47	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	50	0.1%	14	0.2%	14	0.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	107	0.2%	13	0.2%	13	0.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	114	0.2%	12	0.2%	12	0.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	41	0.1%	3	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES	40	0.1%	3	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	28	0.0%	3	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	164	0.3%	52	0.7%	52	0.7%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	34	0.1%	9	0.1%	9	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	4	0.0%	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	3	0.0%	3	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	9	0.0%	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	6	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	49	0.1%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	9	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>2.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	401	0.7%	62	0.9%	62	0.9%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	51	0.1%	4	0.1%	4	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	2	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	46	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	132	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	297	0.5%	17	0.2%	17	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	640	1.0%	27	0.4%	27	0.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	15,162	24.8%	1,100	15.1%	1,100	15.1%

## COTON DE TULEAR

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRD- <i>prcd</i>	Not defined	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
G.	Multifocal retinopathy	Autosomal recessive	3, 4	NO	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene
	- IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr2</i> )			(Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr2</i> )	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Imperforate Lacrimal Punctum

A developmental anomaly resulting in failure of opening of the lacrimal duct located at the medial lid margins. The lower punctum is more frequently affected. This defect usually results in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior

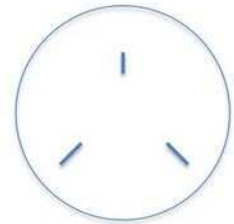
chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### E. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### F. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds.

##### - PRA-*prcd*

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Coton de Tulear is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells

following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### G. Multifocal retinopathy – IRD-*BEST1* (*cmr2*)

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 2 (*cmr2*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multi-focal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There is typically a serous sub-retinal fluid in the Coton de Tulear, although there may be accumulation of sub-retinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 15 weeks to 1 year of age. The lesions typically remain static in size and color beyond 1 year of age. The bullae appear to gradually lose the serous sub-retinal fluid after 4-5 years of age. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity might also be seen. Early in the disease, most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision despite their abnormal appearing retinas, however variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity. Electroretinograms reveal significant differences in photopic flickers in affected dogs.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 2 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Coton du Tulear. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Donner J, Kaukonen M, Anderson H, Möller F, Kyöstiä K, Sankari S, Hytönen M, Giger U, Lohi H. Genetic Panel Screening of Nearly 100 Mutations Reveals New Insights into the Breed Distribution of Risk Variants for Canine Hereditary Disorders. *PLoS One*. 2016 Aug 15;11(8):e0161005. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0161005. PMID: 27525650
3. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2007;48:1959-1967. PMID: 17460247
4. Grahn BH, Sandmeyer LL, Breaux C. Retinopathy of Coton de Tulear dogs: clinical manifestations, electroretinographic, ultrasonographic, fluorescein and indocyanine green angiographic, and optical coherence tomographic findings. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2008;11:242-249. PMID: 18638350

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT COTON DE TULEAR

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			4	0.1%	2	0.3%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			47	0.8%	5	0.8%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			5	0.1%	9	1.5%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			20	0.4%	4	0.7%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			60	1.1%	2	0.3%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			470	8.5%	73	12.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			9	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.0%	2	0.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			21	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			11	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			34	0.6%	3	0.5%
120.370 MULTIFOCAL RETINOPATHY			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	3	0.5%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			200	3.6%	27	4.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			18	0.3%	1	0.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.1%	4	0.7%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			27	0.5%	2	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			5	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			23	0.4%	7	1.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			15	0.3%	5	0.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			18	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			10	0.2%	2	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			6	0.1%	4	0.7%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			8	0.1%	3	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT COTON DE TULEAR

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		22	0.4%	15	2.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		7	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>170</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		8	0.1%	1	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		6	0.1%	1	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		50	0.9%	4	0.7%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		44	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		152	2.7%	3	0.5%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		76	1.4%	21	3.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4,703	84.8%	450	74.9%

## CURLY-COATED RETRIEVER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
D.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membrane (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

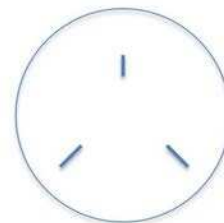
A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. In the Curly-Coated Retriever the following cataracts have been reported:

1. Anterior cortical subcapsular cataract: Anterior subcapsular striate cortical cataracts usually occur bilaterally, slowly progress and usually occur between 5-8 years of age.
2. Posterior subcapsular cataract: Posterior polar subcapsular opacities occur at 2-4 years of age and progress slowly.



#### D. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Barnett KC. Comparative aspects of canine hereditary eye disease. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med.* 1976;20:39-67. PMID: 827198

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CURLY-COATED RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			11	0.5%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			155	7.7%	18	8.1%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			3	0.1%	1	0.4%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			14	0.7%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			79	3.9%	8	3.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			19	0.9%	10	4.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			13	0.6%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			21	1.0%	1	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			3	0.1%	1	0.4%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			12	0.6%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	1	0.4%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			19	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			127	6.3%	22	9.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			18	0.9%	3	1.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			17	0.8%	6	2.7%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.2%	4	1.8%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			31	1.5%	9	4.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.1%	4	1.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			15	0.7%	2	0.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.6%	1	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.6%	2	0.9%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			11	0.5%	2	0.9%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			20	1.0%	22	9.9%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CURLY-COATED RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b> <i>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</i>		<b>2,021</b>		<b>223</b>	
		<b>160</b>	<b>7.9%</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>16.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		17	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		16	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		35	1.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		31	1.5%	15	6.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,597	79.0%	136	61.0%

## CZECHOSLOVAKIAN VLCAK

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT CZECHOSLOVAKIAN VLCAK

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	35		78	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
32.110 IMPERFORATE LAGRIMAL PUNCTUM		2	5.7%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		2	5.7%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	2	2.6%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		0	0.0%	1	1.3%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		3	8.6%	4	5.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	2.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	2.9%	2	2.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	2.6%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		2	5.7%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	1.3%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9.0%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	2.9%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	2.9%	2	2.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	2.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	5.7%	4	5.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		36	102.9%	65	83.3%

## DACHSHUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia and multiple ocular defects	Not defined	2,3	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- endothelial	Not defined	4, 5	NO	
D.	Superficial punctate keratitis	Not defined	6	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>RPGRIP1</i> ( <i>CORD1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	7-18	NO	Mutation in the <i>RPGRIP1</i> gene* in the Miniature Long- and Shorthaired Dachshunds
	- PRA- <i>NPHP4</i> (cone-rod dystrophy)	Autosomal recessive	19	NO	Mutation in the <i>NPHP4</i> gene in the Standard Wire Haired Dachshund
	- PRA- <i>NECAP1</i>	Autosomal recessive	18	NO	Mutation in the <i>NECAP1</i> gene in the Miniature Long- and Shorthaired Dachshunds
H.	Retinal degeneration / retinopathy	Autosomal recessive	20-21	NO	Mutation in the <i>TPP1</i> gene in the Miniature Longhaired Dachshund
	- associated with ceroid lipofuscinosis-2				
I.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmia and multiple ocular anomalies

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often with associated defects of the cornea, anterior chamber, lens and/or retina. An association has been made between partial albinism, multiple ocular defects (especially microphthalmia) and deafness in a number of canine breeds including the Dachshund. From these reports it appears that a predominantly white hair coat is associated with a higher incidence of ocular defects.

#### **B. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### **C. Corneal dystrophy - endothelial**

An abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision.

#### **D. Superficial punctate keratitis**

Superficial punctate keratitis is characterized by multiple sites of discrete corneal inflammation and/or ulceration and which is suspected to be immune-mediated in etiology. Lesions are typically oval to circular, well-defined and may be associated with an arborizing vascular response.

#### **E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **F. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **G. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-*RPGRIP1* (CORD1)**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram before it is apparent clinically.

In Miniature Dachshunds there is a recessively inherited disorder caused by a 44 base pair insertion in the *RPGRIP1* gene. The insertion presumably truncates the protein and its major RPR binding domain. The resulting

disease is called cone-rod dystrophy 1 (CORD1) as the salient clinical abnormalities are a cone ERG dysfunction which does not correlate with photopic vision defects until advanced stages of disease. The onset of the disease is variable and is influenced by 2 modifier loci- MAP9 and L3, each of which are associated with severity and earlier onset of disease. Dogs homozygous for the *RPGRIP1* variant and affected by both MAP9 and L3 modifiers showed the most severe phenotype and had rapid disease progression. The MAP9 modifier was found to result in accelerated rod and cone disease, while the L3 modifier resulted in accelerated cone disease only. Dogs homozygous for the *RGPRIP1* insertion affected by one or both modifiers have retinal abnormalities on ophthalmoscopy before 1-2 years of age. Sixty-seven percent dogs homozygous for the *RGPRIP1* insertion with both modifiers reached end-stage retinal degeneration as early as 3 years of age. Dogs homozygous only for the *RPGRIP1* insertion may have a late onset (>6 years) retinal degeneration diagnosed by ophthalmoscopy. The *RPGRIP1* molecular defect can be identified by means of a DNA test, though questions have been raised about its validity given the poor genotype-phenotype correlation. It is now clear that genetic modifiers in addition to the *RPGRIP1* insertion explain the variable age of onset and severity of this disease. A DNA test is available. The *RPGRIP1* mutation has been identified in several other breeds, however the significance of homozygous individuals and the known modifiers in breeds other than the Dachshund is unknown.

#### - PRA-NPHP4

This is an early onset cone-rod dystrophy with disease onset documented between 10 months to 3 years of age, with complete retinal atrophy noted by 6 years of age in affected animals. On ERG, cone dysfunction can be noted as early as 5 weeks of age.

#### -PRA-NECAP1

Recent evidence (Donner et al, PMID: 36848397) suggests that individuals of the Miniature Long- and Shorthaired Dachshund breeds have been identified as homozygous affected for the *NECAP1* mutation causing progressive retinal atrophy. Significance for the breed is unknown at this time. See glossary for more information on this condition.

\*note these forms of retinal degeneration are clinically indistinguishable from other forms of PRA, and can only be differentiated by genetic test or functional studies.

### H. Retinal degeneration / retinopathy associated with ceroid lipofuscinosis-2

Ceroid lipofuscinosis-2 is a fatal, autosomal recessive, inherited lysosomal storage disease of Miniature Longhaired Dachshunds that is characterized by progressive neurodegeneration and retinal degeneration. The disease results from a defect in the *TPP1* (tripeptidyl peptidase-1) gene. Progressive multifocal, serous retinal detachments also occur in 65% of miniature long-haired dachshunds that are homozygous for the mutant *TPP1* gene when they are 5-12 months old. Inheritance of the retinopathy is linked to this gene.

### I. Retinal dysplasia – folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and the more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Sorsby A, Davey JB. Ocular Associations of Dappling (or Merling) in the Coat Colour of Dogs .1. Clinical and Genetical Data. *J Genet.* 1954;52:425-440.



3. Dausch D, Wegner W, Michaelis M, et al. [Ophthalmological findings in Merle Dachshunds]. *Dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr.* 1977;84:468-475. Ophthalmologische Befunde in einer Merlezucht.
4. Cooley PL, Dice PF, 2nd. Corneal dystrophy in the dog and cat. *Vet Clin North Am Small Anim Pract.* 1990;20:681-692. PMID: 2194353
5. Martin CL, Dice PF. Corneal endothelial dystrophy in the dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1982;18:327.
6. Andrew, S. E. (2008). "Immune-mediated canine and feline keratitis." *Vet Clin North Am Small Anim Pract* 38(2): 269-290, vi. PMID: 18299007
7. Priester W. Canine progressive retinal atrophy: Occurrence by age, breed, and sex. *Am J Vet Res.* 1974;35:571-574.
8. Curtis R, Barnett KC. Progressive retinal atrophy in miniature longhaired Dachshund dogs. *Br Vet J.* 1993;149:71-85. PMID: 8439801
9. Mellersh CS, Bournsnel ME, Pettitt L, et al. Canine RPGRIP1 mutation establishes cone-rod dystrophy in miniature longhaired Dachshunds as a homologue of human Leber congenital amaurosis. *Genomics.* 2006;88:293-301. PMID: 16806805
10. Ropstad EO, Bjerkas E, Narfstrom K. Clinical findings in early onset cone-rod dystrophy in the Standard Wire-haired Dachshund. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2007;10:69-75. PMID: 17324160
11. Turney C, Chong NH, Alexander RA, et al. Pathological and electrophysiological features of a canine cone-rod dystrophy in the miniature longhaired Dachshund. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2007;48:4240-4249. PMID: 17724213
12. Ropstad EO, Narfstrom K, Lingaas F, et al. Functional and structural changes in the retina of wire-haired Dachshunds with early-onset cone-rod dystrophy. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2008;49:1106-1115. PMID: 18326738
13. Miyadera K, Kato K, Aguirre-Hernandez J, et al. Phenotypic variation and genotype-phenotype discordance in canine cone-rod dystrophy with an RPGRIP1 mutation. *Mol Vis.* 2009;15:2287-2305. PMID: 19936303
14. Miyadera K, Kato K, Bournsnel M, et al. Genome-wide association study in RPGRIP1<sup>-/-</sup> dogs identifies a modifier locus that determines the onset of retinal degeneration. (Special Issue: Advances in the canine system for genetic studies.). *Mamm Genome.* 2012;23:212-223. PMID: 22193413
15. Kuznetsova T, Iwabe S, Boesze-Battaglia K, et al. Exclusion of RPGRIP1 ins44 from primary causal association with early-onset cone-rod dystrophy in dogs. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2012;53:5486-5501. PMID: 22807295
16. Wiik AC, Thoresen SI, Wade C, et al. A population study of a mutation allele associated with cone-rod dystrophy in the standard wire-haired Dachshund. *Anim Genet.* 2009;40:572-574. PMID: 19392817
17. Ripolles-Garcia A, Murgiano L, Ziolkowska N, et al. Natural disease history of a canine model of oligogenic RPGRIP1-cone-rod dystrophy establishes variable effects of previously and newly mapped modifier loci. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2023;32(13):2139-51. PMID: 36951959
18. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one million dogs. *PLoS Genetics.* 2023 Feb 27;19(2):e1010651. PMID: 36848397
19. Wiik AC, Wade C, Biagi T, et al. A deletion in nephronophthisis 4 (NPHP4) is associated with recessive cone-rod dystrophy in standard wire-haired Dachshund. *Genome Res.* 2008;18:1415-1421. PMID: 18687878

20. Whiting RH, Pearce JW, Castaner LJ, et al. Multifocal retinopathy in Dachshunds with CLN2 neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. *Exp. Eye Res.* 2015;134:123-132. PMID: 25697710
21. Kick GR, Whiting RE, Ota-Kuroki J, et al. Intravitreal gene therapy preserves retinal function in a canine model of CLN2 neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. *Exp. Eye Res.* 2023;226:109344. PMID: 36509165

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DACHSHUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>6,928</b>		<b>2,358</b>	
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			24	0.3%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			5	0.1%	1	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			7	0.1%	2	0.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			433	6.3%	228	9.7%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.0%	3	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			9	0.1%	3	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			35	0.5%	2	0.1%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			12	0.2%	6	0.3%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			25	0.4%	2	0.1%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			303	4.4%	105	4.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			30	0.4%	4	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			31	0.4%	10	0.4%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			121	1.7%	154	6.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			14	0.2%	11	0.5%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	2	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			14	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			59	0.9%	24	1.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			7	0.1%	2	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			127	1.8%	4	0.2%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			22	0.3%	4	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			40	0.6%	3	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			43	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			283	4.1%	40	1.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			45	0.6%	18	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			19	0.3%	5	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			14	0.2%	2	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			18	0.3%	4	0.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			18	0.3%	6	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			25	0.4%	14	0.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			52	0.8%	11	0.5%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DACHSHUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>			<b>6,928</b>		<b>2,358</b>	
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			23	0.3%	3	0.1%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			18	0.3%	3	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			19	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			11	0.2%	5	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			10	0.1%	4	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			5	0.1%	10	0.4%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			41	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>376</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>3.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			39	0.6%	16	0.7%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			15	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			2	0.0%	3	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			39	0.6%	5	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			89	1.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			201	2.9%	6	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			135	1.9%	97	4.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			5,348	77.2%	1,722	73.0%

## DALMATIAN

It is recommended that this breed be examined prior to pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of iris hypoplasia/sphincter dysplasia\*\*

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	3	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Iris hypoplasia**	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### D. Iris Hypoplasia\*\*

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a reduced quantity of tissue identified as

partial-thickness defect in iris tissue. Full-thickness iris hypoplasia is rare and should be recorded as an iris coloboma on the OFA form.

**\*\*Historical Note:** Iris sphincter dysplasia is a congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue at the level of the iris sphincter, causing pupillary dilation. This abnormality was historically listed on this breed's page, however, it is no longer reported consistently in this breed, so it was removed from the breed page. As this condition may result in discomfort, examiners should still be aware that this has historically affected this breed and perform a pre-dilation exam to screen for this condition.

#### **E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### **F. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1963;4:447-456.
3. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1986;188:1028-1030. PMID: 3710885

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DALMATIAN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			160	4.7%	50	3.8%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.1%	4	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			88	2.6%	31	2.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			55	1.6%	23	1.8%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			16	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			22	0.7%	5	0.4%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			28	0.8%	15	1.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			16	0.5%	10	0.8%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			0	0.0%	5	0.4%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			7	0.2%	3	0.2%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			3	0.1%	4	0.3%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			67	2.0%	27	2.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			22	0.7%	9	0.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			9	0.3%	2	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			12	0.4%	3	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			6	0.2%	4	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			4	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			27	0.8%	7	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			14	0.4%	2	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			6	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			3	0.1%	4	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DALMATIAN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		6	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>143</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		3	0.1%	3	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		9	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		22	0.7%	9	0.7%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		43	1.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		90	2.7%	5	0.4%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		137	4.1%	39	3.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,788	82.4%	1,102	84.2%



## DANDIE DINMONT TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2, 3	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

In the Dandie Dinmont Terrier a 9.5 Mb susceptibility locus has been identified on canine chromosome 8. The definitive mutation has not been determined. A genetic test is not yet available.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from /OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Ahonen SJ, Pietila E, Mellersh CS, et al. Genome-wide association study identifies a novel canine glaucoma locus. *PLoS one*. 2013;8:e70903. PMID: 23951034
3. Oliver JA, Ekiri A, Mellersch CS. Prevalence of pectinate ligament dysplasia and associations with age, sex and intraocular pressure in the Basset hound, Flat-coated retriever, and Dandie Dinmont Terrier. *Canine Genet and Epidemiol*. 2016; 3:1 PMID: 26973793

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DANDIE DINMONT TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		281		128	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS	1	0.4%	0	0.0%		
10.000 GLAUCOMA	1	0.4%	0	0.0%		
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS	21	7.5%	3	2.3%		
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL	6	2.1%	3	2.3%		
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE	1	0.4%	0	0.0%		
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE	1	0.4%	0	0.0%		
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS	28	10.0%	7	5.5%		
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS	1	0.4%	0	0.0%		
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS	6	2.1%	1	0.8%		
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED	4	1.4%	0	0.0%		
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN	30	10.7%	6	4.7%		
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	5	1.8%	1	0.8%		
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	3	1.1%	0	0.0%		
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	1	0.4%	0	0.0%		
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	2	0.7%	0	0.0%		
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	5	1.8%	4	3.1%		
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	5	1.8%	1	0.8%		
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	1	0.4%	0	0.0%		
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	1	0.4%	0	0.0%		
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	0	0.0%	1	0.8%		
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	5	1.8%	0	0.0%		
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	1	0.4%	0	0.0%		
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>11.4%</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4.7%</b>		
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	3	1.1%	0	0.0%		
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	6	2.1%	0	0.0%		
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	7	2.5%	0	0.0%		
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	7	2.5%	2	1.6%		
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	191	68.0%	105	82.0%		

## DANISH BROHOLMER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the DANISH BROHOLMER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DANISH BROHOLMER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		2 #	%	0 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	100.0%	0	

## DANISH SWEDISH FARMDOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the DANISH SWEDISH FARMDOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DANISH SWEDISH FARMDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		4	10.0%	2	3.2%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	2.5%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	2.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	2.5%	1	1.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		34	85.0%	58	92.1%

## DOBERMAN PINSCHER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Not defined	2-5	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1-5	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous/ Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHPV/PHTVL)	Presumed dominant/ incomplete penetrance	1, 6-14	NO	
F.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Ligneous conjunctivitis	Not defined	15	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often associated with defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina (retinal dysplasia). Note that this syndrome is distinct from "E," PHPV/PHTVL, which may also be associated with microphthalmia.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded and breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness

may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **D. Cataract**

Lens opacity which may affect one or both eyes and may involve the lens partially or completely. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies.

Cataracts have been infrequently observed in the Doberman Pinscher and there is no specific location attributed to cataracts within the Doberman lens. Most cataracts are bilateral, usually observed within the first two years of life, and may cause significant vision loss.

#### **E. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)**

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

The condition in the Doberman includes a spectrum of malformations ranging from spots of pigment on the posterior surface of the lens to posterior lenticonus, cataract and a dense fibrous plaque on the posterior surface of the lens. In the more severe forms, partial or complete vision impairment occurs. PHPV has been extensively studied in the Doberman in Europe. This disorder has been observed occasionally in the Doberman in the United States.

#### **F. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### **G. Ligneous conjunctivitis**

A rare type of conjunctivitis characterized by the formation of thick membranes covering conjunctiva of the nictitans and eyelids of affected dogs. This condition has been diagnosed in four unrelated Doberman Pinschers, three of which had life-threatening systemic disease.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Arnvjerg J and Jensen OA. Spontaneous microphthalmia in two Doberman puppies with anterior chamber cleavage syndrome. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1982;18:481.
3. Bergsjø T, Arnesen K, Heim P, et al. Congenital blindness with ocular developmental anomalies,



- including retinal dysplasia, in Doberman Pinscher dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1984 Jun 1;184:1383-1386. PMID: 6429110
4. Peiffer RL, Jr. and Fischer CA. Microphthalmia, retinal dysplasia, and anterior segment dysgenesis in a litter of Doberman Pinschers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1983 Oct 15;183:875-878. PMID: 6415022
  5. Lewis DG, Kelly DF and Sansom J. Congenital microphthalmia and other developmental ocular anomalies in the Doberman. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1986;27:559.
  6. van der Linde-Sipman JS, Stades FC, de Wolff-Rouen-daal D. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in the Doberman Pinscher: Pathologic aspects. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1983;19:791.
  7. Stades FC. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHTVL/PHPV) in ninety closely related Pinschers. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1980;16:739.
  8. Stades FC. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in Doberman Pinschers: Techniques and results of surgery. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1983;19:393.
  9. Stades FC. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in Doberman Pinschers: Genetic aspects. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1983;19:957.
  10. Boeve MH, van der Linde-Sipman JS, Stades FC, et al. Early morphogenesis of persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and primary vitreous. A transmission electron microscopic study. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1990 Sep;31:1886-1894. PMID: 2211034
  11. Boeve MH, van der Linde-Sipman JS and Stades FC. Early morphogenesis of persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and primary vitreous. The dog as an ontogenetic model. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1988 Jul;29:1076-1086. PMID: 3417401
  12. Stades FC, Boeve MH, van den Brom WE, et al. The incidence of PHTVL/PHPV in Dobermans and the results of breeding rules. *Vet Quarterly.* 1991;13:24. PMID: 2021051
  13. Anderson DE. The incidence of PHTVL/PHPV in Dobermans and the results of breeding. *J Hered.* 1991;82:21.
  14. Boeve MH and Stades FC. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis and primary vitreous (PHTVL/PHPV) in the dog: A comparative review. *prog Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1992;2:163.
  15. Ramsey DT, Ketring K, Glaze MB, et al. Ligneous conjunctivitis in four Doberman Pinschers. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1996;32:439-447. PMID: 8875361

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DOBERMAN PINSCHER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			101	1.7%	23	1.7%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			8	0.1%	4	0.3%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			10	0.2%	3	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			12	0.2%	3	0.2%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			131	2.2%	23	1.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			35	0.6%	2	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			10	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			168	2.8%	222	16.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			6	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			99	1.6%	7	0.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			12	0.2%	2	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			12	0.2%	4	0.3%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			0	0.0%	2	0.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			32	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			327	5.4%	77	5.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			25	0.4%	9	0.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.1%	7	0.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			22	0.4%	5	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			21	0.3%	11	0.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			46	0.8%	46	3.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.2%	3	0.2%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DOBERMAN PINSCHER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>			<b>6,071</b>		<b>1,360</b>	
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			19	0.3%	6	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			10	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			10	0.2%	2	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			24	0.4%	10	0.7%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			14	0.2%	7	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			6	0.1%	13	1.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			16	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			4	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>273</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>8.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			22	0.4%	12	0.9%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			51	0.8%	10	0.7%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			10	0.2%	3	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			57	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			170	2.8%	6	0.4%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			139	2.3%	90	6.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			5,012	82.6%	909	66.8%

## DOGO ARGENTINO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the DOGO ARGENTINO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DOGO ARGENTINO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		0	0.0%	2	2.9%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	0.7%	2	2.9%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		3	2.1%	1	1.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		14	9.9%	1	1.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	0.7%	1	1.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	2	2.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	2.1%	1	1.4%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	1.4%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		2	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>5.7%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	0.7%	6	8.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		118	83.7%	56	81.2%

## DOGUE DE BORDEAUX

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Multifocal retinopathy -IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Entropion in the Mastiff is severe and may require multiple surgical corrections.

#### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### D. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## F. Multifocal retinopathy - IRD-*BEST1* (*cmr1*)

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous sub-retinal fluid, or accumulation of sub-retinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Early in the disease, most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, Mastiff and a number of other mastiff-derived breeds. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Zangerl B, Wickström K, Slavik J, Lindauer SJ, Ahonen S, Schelling C, Lohi H, Guziewicz KE, Aguirre GD. Assessment of canine *BEST1* variations identifies new mutations and establishes an independent bestrophinopathy model (*cmr3*). *Mol Vis*. 2010 Dec 16;16:2791-804. PMID: 21197113; PMCID: PMC3008713.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DOGUE DE BORDEAUX

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			9	2.6%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			22	6.3%	26	23.9%
22.000 ECTROPION			40	11.5%	12	11.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			35	10.1%	8	7.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			9	2.6%	3	2.8%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.6%	2	1.8%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.3%	1	0.9%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			16	4.6%	2	1.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.3%	1	0.9%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			4	1.2%	2	1.8%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			5	1.4%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.3%	1	0.9%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			2	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			9	2.6%	3	2.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.6%	1	0.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			4	1.2%	2	1.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	1.8%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			2	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>10</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			6	1.7%	1	0.9%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			6	1.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			10	2.9%	2	1.8%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			8	2.3%	2	1.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			230	66.3%	59	54.1%



## DRENTSCH PARTRIJSHOND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the DRENTSCH PARTRIJSHOND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DRENTSCHE PATRIJSHOND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	20		38	
		#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	5.0%	2	5.3%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	5.0%	2	5.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	5.0%	1	2.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	5.0%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	5.0%	1	2.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	2.6%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>15.0%</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7.9%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		0	0.0%	1	2.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	10.0%	3	7.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		16	80.0%	31	81.6%

## DREVER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the DREVER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DREVER

**There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions for this breed.**

## DUTCH SHEPHERD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT DUTCH SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	90		157	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		3	3.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS		0	0.0%	1	0.6%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS		0	0.0%	2	1.3%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		2	2.2%	2	1.3%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		0	0.0%	1	0.6%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	7	4.5%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	2.2%	3	1.9%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		12	13.3%	8	5.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	2.2%	1	0.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	5	3.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	2.2%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	1.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	2	1.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		5	5.6%	2	1.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		4	4.4%	2	1.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	2.2%	1	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.1%	3	1.9%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	2.2%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	1.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	1.3%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.6%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	4	2.5%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>21.1%</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13.4%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		0	0.0%	3	1.9%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	1.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		0	0.0%	1	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		3	3.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	1.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		5	5.6%	10	6.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		71	78.9%	115	73.2%

## ECT LANDSEER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ECT LANDSEER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ECT LANDSEER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	100.0%	0	



## ENGLISH COCKER SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	2, 16	NO	
B.	Glaucoma	Not defined	3, 4	NO	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 5, 14	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1, 6	Breeder option	
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	1, 6	NO	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 6-9	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	10-13	NO	Mutation in <i>prcd</i> gene
G.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	1	Breeder option	
H.	Retinal detachment -X-linked retinal dysplasia ( <i>NDP</i> )	X-linked recessive	15	NO	Mutation in <i>NDP</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine screening exam for certification.

Glaucoma in the English Cocker Spaniel is recognized in England. The frequency and significance of this disease in the breed in the United States is not known, but is probably low.

### **C. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### **D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the English Cocker Spaniel, this is a particularly serious problem as the majority of PPMs identified on routine screening examination bridge from the iris to the cornea and are associated with corneal opacities which may result in vision impairment. Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

### **E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Congenital cataracts have been reported in Red Cocker Spaniels, presumably English Cocker Spaniels, in Denmark. The cataracts affected the anterior capsule; in some cases the cortex and/or nucleus were opaque. Associated findings in some dogs were persistent pupillary membrane (PPM) and/or microphthalmia. It is likely that these cataracts are part of a syndrome characterized by multiple congenital ocular anomalies. The condition is familial, but a specific mode of inheritance has not been defined.

### **F. Retinal atrophy**

#### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

#### **- PRA-*prcd***

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the English Cocker Spaniel is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. However, in the English Cocker Spaniel, the phenotype can be very variable in the age of onset. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their

normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

Other forms of retinal degeneration that are not *procd* are recognized in the breed. The currently available genetic test will not detect these other forms of PRA.

#### Historical Note:

Central progressive retinal atrophy/retinal pigment epithelial dystrophy (CPRA/RPED) was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere. In the English Cocker Spaniel, retinal lesions of CPRA have been related to an underlying abnormal metabolism of Vitamin E resulting in a systemic deficiency

#### G. Retinal dysplasia – folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### H. Retinal detachment -X-linked retinal dysplasia (*NDP*)

Congenital blindness from complete retinal detachment has been documented in English Cocker Spaniels in the United Kingdom. Pedigree analysis is consistent with an X-linked recessive mode of inheritance. Whole genome sequencing of an affected individual led to the identification of a variant in norrin cystine knot growth factor (*NDP*) that is predicted to result in 15 aberrant amino acids and a premature stop. Variants in this gene are also associated with X-linked retinal detachment in people. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Sanchez RF, Innocent G, Mould J, et al. Canine keratoconjunctivitis sicca: disease trends in a review of 229 cases. *J Small Anim Pract.* 2007;48:211-217. PMID: 17381766
3. Bedford PG. The aetiology of primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1975;16:217-239. PMID: 1142747
4. Bedford PGC. A gonioscopic study of the iridocorneal angle in the English and American Breeds of Cocker Spaniel and the Bassest Hound. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1977;18:631-642. PMID: 604666
5. Petersen T, Proschowsky HT, Hardon T, et al. Prevalence and heritability of distichiasis in the English Cocker spaniel. *Canine Genetics and Epidemiology* (2015) 2:11 DOI 10.1186/s40575-015-0024-7. PMID: 26401339
6. Strande A, Nicolaisen B, Bjerkas I. Persistent pupillary membrane and congenital cataract in a litter of English Cocker Spaniels. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1988;29:257-260.
7. Olesen HP, Jensen OA, Norn MS. Congenital hereditary cataract in Cocker Spaniels. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1974;15:741-750. PMID: 4449208
8. Engelhardt A, Stock KF, Hamann H, et al. A retrospective study on the prevalence of primary cataracts in

- two pedigrees from the German population of English Cocker Spaniels. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2008;11:215-221. PMID: 18638346
9. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:305-316.
  10. Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Variation in retinal degeneration phenotype inherited at the prcd locus. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:663-687. 12. PMID: 3164273
  11. Downs LM, Hitti R, Pregolato S, Mellersh CS. Genetic screening for PRA-associated mutations in multiple dog breeds shows that PRA is heterogeneous within and between breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2014 Mar;17(2):126-30. doi: 10.1111/vop.12122. Epub 2013 Nov 21. PMID: 24255994.
  12. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics.* 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425
  13. Andrade LR, Caceres AM, Trecenti AS, et al. Allele Frequency of the C.5G>A Mutation in the *PRCD* Gene Responsible for Progressive Retinal Atrophy in English Cocker Spaniel Dogs. *Animals (Basel).* 2019;9(10):844. PMID: 31640229
  14. Jondeau C, Gounon M, Bourguet A, et al. Epidemiology and clinical significance of canine distichiasis: A retrospective study of 291 cases. *Vet. Ophthalmol.* 2023;26:339-346. PMID: 37028946
  15. Joyce H, Burmeister LM, Wright H, et al Identification of a variant in NDP associated with X-linked retinal dysplasia in the English cocker spaniel dog. *PLoS One.* 2021;16(5):e0251071. PMID: 33945575. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
  16. O'Neil DG, Brodbelt DC, Keddy A, et al. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dogs under primary veterinary care in the UK: an epidemiological study. *JSAP.* 2021; 62: 636-645. PMID: 34134171. \*\*Reference derived from a non-USA dog population.\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH COCKER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			14	0.1%	1	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			12	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.110 EYELID DERMOID			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			50	0.4%	6	0.4%
22.000 ECTROPION			98	0.8%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			2,062	17.8%	230	16.2%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			25	0.2%	20	1.4%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			10	0.1%	1	0.1%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			11	0.1%	1	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			102	0.9%	12	0.8%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			37	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			152	1.3%	30	2.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			43	0.4%	4	0.3%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			188	1.6%	6	0.4%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			10	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			63	0.5%	48	3.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			22	0.2%	10	0.7%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			171	1.5%	24	1.7%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			16	0.1%	2	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			424	3.7%	3	0.2%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			172	1.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			715	6.2%	73	5.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			131	1.1%	34	2.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			59	0.5%	9	0.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			25	0.2%	8	0.6%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			15	0.1%	4	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			41	0.4%	4	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			29	0.2%	14	1.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			22	0.2%	19	1.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			134	1.2%	7	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			136	1.2%	2	0.1%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			89	0.8%	5	0.4%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH COCKER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>			<b>11,607</b>		<b>1,418</b>	
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			27	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			64	0.6%	3	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			20	0.2%	2	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			6	0.1%	15	1.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			102	0.9%	2	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			0	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>1,095</b>	<b>9.4%</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>8.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			11	0.1%	6	0.4%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			4	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			25	0.2%	2	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			47	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			242	2.1%	12	0.8%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			200	1.7%	70	4.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			7,839	67.5%	959	67.6%

## ENGLISH COONHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ENGLISH COONHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH COONHOUND

**There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions for this breed.**



## ENGLISH FOXHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ENGLISH FOXHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH FOXHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>		<b>3</b>		<b>0</b>	
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	33.3%	0	
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	66.7%	0	

## ENGLISH JACK RUSSELL TERRIER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ENGLISH JACK RUSSELL TERRIER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH JACK RUSSELL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	100.0%	1	100.0%

## ENGLISH SETTER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Retinal atrophy  - generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- rod-cone dysplasia recessive type 1 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
E.	Retinal dysplasia  - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Ceroid lipofuscinosis	Autosomal recessive	4-9	NO	Mutation in the <i>CLN8</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of the dog. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in

a localized region.

**D. Retinal atrophy  
- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**- Rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)**

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

**E. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

**F. Ceroid lipofuscinosis**

An inherited disease of humans and animals characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease including blindness. (Also called Batten's Disease.) A DNA test is available.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Bjerkas E. Generalised progressive retinal atrophy in the English Setter in Norway. *Vet Rec.* 1990;126:217. PMID: 2316162
3. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in *C2orf71*. *Anim Genet.* 2012. PMID: 22686255
4. Katz ML, Khan S, Awano T, Shahid SA, Siakotos AN, Johnson GS. A mutation in the *CLN8* gene in English Setter dogs with neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* 2005 Feb 11;327(2):541-7. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2004.12.038. PMID: 15629147.
5. Koppang N. Neuronal Ceroid-Lipofuscinosis in English Setters Juvenile Amaurosis Familiar Idiocy (AFI) in English Setters. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1969;10:639-644.
6. Armstrong D, Koppang N, Nilsson SE. Canine hereditary ceroid lipofuscinosis. *Eur Neurol.* 1982;21:147-156. PMID: 7117302

7. Koppang N. The English Setter with ceroid-lipofuscinosis: a suitable model for the juvenile type of ceroid-lipofuscinosis in humans. *Am J Med Genet Suppl.* 1988;5:117-125. PMID: 3146311
8. Jolly RD, Palmer DN, Studdert VP. Canine ceroid-lipofuscinoses: A review and classification. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1994;35:299-306.
9. Nilsson SE, Wrigstad A. Electrophysiology in some animal and human hereditary diseases involving the retinal pigment epithelium. *Eye (Lond).* 1997;11 (Pt 5):698-706. doi: 10.1038/eye.1997.180. PMID: 9474321.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH SETTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		11	0.6%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		71	4.0%	1	1.5%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		14	0.8%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		68	3.8%	0	0.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		5	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		7	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.1%	2	3.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		66	3.7%	6	9.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		7	0.4%	2	3.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		11	0.6%	2	3.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.1%	1	1.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		2	0.1%	1	1.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		8	0.4%	1	1.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		3	0.2%	1	1.5%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	1.5%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		4	0.2%	1	1.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		4	0.2%	1	1.5%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>62</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		7	0.4%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		4	0.2%	1	1.5%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		37	2.1%	1	1.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		15	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		22	1.2%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		6	0.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		53	3.0%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		5	0.3%	4	6.1%



# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH SETTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,790		66	
		1,502	83.9%	48	72.7%

## ENGLISH SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ENGLISH SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			2	1.4%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			5	3.5%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1	0.7%	2	7.4%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			6	4.2%	1	3.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			3	2.1%	3	11.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.7%	2	7.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	3.7%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	2.1%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			4	2.8%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>16</b>	<b>11.3%</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11.1%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	1.4%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			4	2.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			10	7.0%	2	7.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			110	77.5%	21	77.8%

## ENGLISH SPRINGER SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>cord1</i>	Autosomal recessive	1, 3	NO	
H.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 4-6. 9	NO	
	- geographic	Not defined	4-6	NO	
I.	Refractive error	Not defined	7, 8	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. In the English Springer Spaniel this usually involves the lower lateral lid margin.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### **C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### **D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted

### **E. Cataract**

Lens opacity which may affect one or both eyes and may involve the lens partially or completely. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies.

Cataract in the English Springer Spaniel is reported to be a familial trait usually involving the posterior subcapsular region of the lens that progresses slowly.

### **F. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

### **G. Retinal atrophy**

#### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

#### **- PRA *cord-1***

*Cord-1* PRA in the English Springer Spaniel has an onset of clinical signs at 2 to 9 years of age leading to blindness in most affected dogs. *Cord1* PRA in the English Springer Spaniel has been described as beginning with increased granularity of the fundus or tiny hyporeflexive brown or grey patches in the far peripheral tapetum. Over time, these abnormalities become more diffuse with mottling over much of the tapetum. Vessel attenuation accompanies the more diffuse changes. In advanced cases, there is generalized tapetal hyperreflectivity and vessel attenuation. Pedigree analysis has shown *cord-1* in the English Springer Spaniel to be an autosomal recessive trait. A mutation in the *RPGRIP1* gene in cone-rod dystrophy (*cord1*) was found through genetic testing to be associated with one form of PRA in English Springer Spaniels, but not all clinically affected dogs have the

*RPGRIP1* mutation, implying that other mutations have yet to be identified. A DNA test is available. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA. Not all dogs homozygous for the *RPGRIP1* genotype demonstrate the phenotype clinically.

## H. Retinal dysplasia

### - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

The relationship between folds and geographic/detached lesions has been a topic of dispute for many years. It is the consensus of the English Springer Spaniel Field Trial Association Heritable Defects Committee (the parent breed club in the United States) that none of the forms of retinal dysplasia are desirable in a breeding animal.

Clinically the retinal dysplasia observed in this breed is unique and distinct from the classical "folds" or "geographic" forms of dysplasia.

### - geographic

An irregularly shaped area of retinal development containing areas of retinal thickening and disorganization. These lesions can take up to 1.5 years after birth to develop and be ophthalmoscopically visible. As a result, some dogs with this disease may have had normal prior eye examinations.

Clinically the retinal dysplasia observed in this breed is unique and distinct from the classical "folds" or "geographic" forms of dysplasia.

## I. Refractive Myopia

A condition of the eye where the light that comes in does not directly focus on the retina but in front of it. In common terminology, "near-sighted." This condition has been shown to have a genetic component in English Springer Spaniels, although the exact mode of inheritance has not been determined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Lheriteau E, Petit L, Weber M, et al. Successful gene therapy in the *RPGRIP1*-deficient dog: a large model of cone-rod dystrophy. *Mol Ther*. 2014;22:265-277. PMID: 24091916
3. Narfstrom K, Jeong M, Hyman J, et al. Assessment of hereditary retinal degeneration in the English Springer Spaniel dog and disease relationship to an *RPGRIP1* mutation. *Stem Cells Int*. 2012;2012:685901. PMID: 22550515
4. Schmidt GM, Ellersieck MR, Wheeler CA, et al. Inheritance of retinal dysplasia in the English Springer Spaniel. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*. 1979;174:1089-1090. PMID: 438039
5. Lavach JDea. Retinal dysplasia in the English Springer Spaniel. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1978;14:192-199.
6. Toole DO. Retinal dysplasia in English Springer Spaniel dogs: Light microscopy of the postnatal lesions.

*Veterinary pathology.* 1983;20:298-311. PMID: 6879955

7. Kubai MA, Bentley E, Miller PE, et al. Refractive states of eyes and association between ametropia and breed in dogs. *Am J Vet Res.* 2008;69:946-951. PMID: 18593249
8. Kubai MA, Labelle AL, Hamor RE, et al. Heritability of lenticular myopia in English Springer Spaniels. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2013;54:7324-7328. PMID: 24071952
9. Historical breed club request.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH SPRINGER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			28	0.1%	2	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			12	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.110 EYELID DERMOID			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			303	0.6%	55	0.9%
22.000 ECTROPION			59	0.1%	5	0.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			406	0.8%	50	0.8%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			11	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			4	0.0%	2	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			636	1.2%	103	1.7%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			13	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			0	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			13	0.0%	5	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			16	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			31	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			3	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			3,916	7.6%	530	8.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			125	0.2%	4	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			90	0.2%	7	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			48	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			101	0.2%	61	1.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			16	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1,989	3.9%	118	1.9%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			748	1.5%	48	0.8%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			497	1.0%	23	0.4%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			57	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.0%	6	0.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			23	0.0%	7	0.1%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	2	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			13	0.0%	6	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			9	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			97	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1,287	2.5%	205	3.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			278	0.5%	83	1.3%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH SPRINGER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		51,412		6,240	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	125	0.2%	18	0.3%	18	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	66	0.1%	13	0.2%	13	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	27	0.1%	7	0.1%	7	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	107	0.2%	15	0.2%	15	0.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	74	0.1%	25	0.4%	25	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	84	0.2%	47	0.8%	47	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	230	0.4%	31	0.5%	31	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	220	0.4%	26	0.4%	26	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	112	0.2%	17	0.3%	17	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES	25	0.0%	5	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	42	0.1%	9	0.1%	9	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	75	0.1%	14	0.2%	14	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	39	0.1%	20	0.3%	20	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	11	0.0%	3	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	10	0.0%	5	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	5	0.0%	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	6	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR	7	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	26	0.1%	19	0.3%	19	0.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	92	0.2%	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	0	0.0%	3	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	29	0.1%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>1,732</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>5.6%</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>5.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	267	0.5%	99	1.6%	99	1.6%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	42	0.1%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	8	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	225	0.4%	15	0.2%	15	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	336	0.7%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	730	1.4%	9	0.1%	9	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	553	1.1%	170	2.7%	170	2.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	42,098	81.9%	4,884	78.3%	4,884	78.3%

## ENGLISH TOY SPANIEL

(King Charles, Prince Charles, Ruby, Blenheim)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Pigmentary keratitis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membrane				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous / Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHPV/PHTVL)	Not defined	1	NO	
H.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures, which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding

discretion is advised.

### **C. Exposure/pigmentary keratitis**

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis, and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos, and macropalpebral fissure.

### **D. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### **E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### **F. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Onset of cataract in the English Toy Spaniel is at an early age (less than 6 months), affecting the cortex and nucleus with rapid progression to complete cataract, resulting in blindness.

### **G. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)**

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

### **H. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

### **I. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH TOY SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			5	0.4%	3	0.7%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			10	0.8%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			59	4.6%	8	1.8%
22.000 ECTROPION			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			138	10.7%	39	8.8%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			22	1.7%	4	0.9%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			176	13.7%	74	16.7%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			5	0.4%	2	0.5%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			14	1.1%	15	3.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.2%	2	0.5%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			6	0.5%	3	0.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			10	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			72	5.6%	10	2.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			27	2.1%	5	1.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			21	1.6%	1	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.5%	2	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			9	0.7%	1	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			29	2.3%	3	0.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			31	2.4%	9	2.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			25	1.9%	8	1.8%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.4%	4	0.9%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			14	1.1%	4	0.9%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			16	1.2%	2	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.5%	2	0.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.6%	1	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			6	0.5%	1	0.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			3	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			21	1.6%	1	0.2%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>250</b>	<b>19.4%</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>10.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			110	8.5%	58	13.1%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			15	1.2%	5	1.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENGLISH TOY SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>						
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			21	1.6%	1	0.2%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			64	5.0%	29	6.6%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			8	0.6%	4	0.9%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			7	0.5%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			55	4.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			38	3.0%	3	0.7%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			66	5.1%	15	3.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			642	49.8%	206	46.6%

## ENTLEBUCHER MOUNTAIN DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Presumed autosomal recessive	1-3	NO	
D.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1,3	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	2, 4	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
F.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Cataracts in the Entlebucher Mountain Dog generally become evident in young to middle-aged dogs (5.5 +/- 2.6 years). The opacities typically begin in the posterior subcapsular/capsular polar region along the suture lines as early as 1-2 years of age. Most dogs are affected with bilaterally symmetrical cataracts, which may or may not progress. Pedigree analysis suggests an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance.

#### **D. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment resulting in blindness.

#### **E. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-prcd**

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Entlebucher Mountain Dog is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### **F. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Spiess BM. [Inherited eye diseases in the Entlebucher Mountain Dog]. *Schweizer Archiv fur Tierheilkunde*. 1994;136:105-110. Vererbte Augenkrankheiten beim Entlebucher Sennenhund. PMID: 8171308 \*\*reference derived from non-USA derived dog population\*\*
3. Heitmann M, Hamann H, Brahm R, et al. Analysis of prevalence of presumed inherited eye diseases in Entlebucher Mountain Dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2005;8:145-151. PMID: 15910366
4. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563. PMID:



16938425

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ENTLEBUCHER MOUNTAIN DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			11	0.9%	3	1.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			5	0.4%	1	0.4%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			56	4.7%	5	1.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			14	1.2%	8	3.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			75	6.3%	32	12.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			11	0.9%	10	3.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			41	3.5%	10	3.7%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			8	0.7%	1	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			6	0.5%	5	1.9%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			18	1.5%	17	6.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			14	1.2%	1	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			82	6.9%	16	6.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			9	0.8%	7	2.6%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			4	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			11	0.9%	1	0.4%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.3%	2	0.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			9	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>229</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>27.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.1%	3	1.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.1%	3	1.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			8	0.7%	8	3.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			30	2.5%	2	0.7%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			7	0.6%	2	0.7%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			30	2.5%	1	0.4%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.2%	1	0.4%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.2%	1	0.4%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			20	1.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			41	3.5%	1	0.4%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			42	3.5%	10	3.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			866	73.1%	175	65.5%

## EPAGNEUL BRETON

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the EPAGNEUL BRETON breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT EPAGNEUL BRETON

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	9.1%	1	4.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	1	4.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	4.5%	1	4.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	4.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	4.5%	1	4.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	4.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	4.5%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16.0%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	9.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		17	77.3%	21	84.0%

## **ESTRELA MOUNTAIN DOG**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the ESTRELA MOUNTAIN DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ESTRELA MOUNTAIN DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		3		5	
		#	%	#	%
		3	100.0%	5	100.0%

## EURASIER

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2,3	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataracts	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening examination.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Cataracts

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Boillot T, Rosolen SG, Dulaurent T, Gouille F, Thomas P, Isard PF, Azoulay T, Lafarge-Beurlet S, Woods M, Lavillegrand S, Ivkovic I, Neveux N, Sahel JA, Picaud S, Froger N. Determination of morphological, biometric and biochemical susceptibilities in healthy Eurasier dogs with suspected inherited glaucoma. *PLoS One*. 2014 Nov 7;9(11):e111873. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0111873. PMID: 25380252
3. Strom AR, Hassig M, Iburg TM, et al. Epidemiology of canine glaucoma presented to University of Zurich from 1995 to 2009. Part 1: Congenital and primary glaucoma (4 and 123 cases). *Vet*

*Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:121-126. Epub 2011/03/04. PMID: 21366828



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT EURASIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	147		115	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		45	30.6%	30	26.1%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM		0	0.0%	1	0.9%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		4	2.7%	2	1.7%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		4	2.7%	1	0.9%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	1.4%	1	0.9%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		0	0.0%	1	0.9%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		8	5.4%	4	3.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.7%	1	0.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	2.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		6	4.1%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	2	1.7%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.7%	1	0.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	2.0%	1	0.9%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		2	1.4%	1	0.9%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>10.2%</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		5	3.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		5	3.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		4	2.7%	5	4.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		87	59.2%	69	60.0%

## FIELD SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary

membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **E. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FIELD SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			10	0.3%	2	0.3%
22.000 ECTROPION			11	0.4%	1	0.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			176	6.1%	36	4.8%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			14	0.5%	6	0.8%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			34	1.2%	4	0.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			197	6.8%	18	2.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			6	0.2%	2	0.3%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			8	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			35	1.2%	23	3.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			6	0.2%	1	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			283	9.8%	38	5.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			12	0.4%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			140	4.9%	29	3.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			28	1.0%	10	1.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.2%	2	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.2%	3	0.4%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			4	0.1%	3	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			16	0.6%	6	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			20	0.7%	8	1.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	3	0.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			8	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			6	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			9	0.3%	7	0.9%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>127</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			4	0.1%	1	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FIELD SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>					
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		4	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		47	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		61	2.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		82	2.8%	23	3.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,070	71.8%	588	77.8%

## FILA BRASILEIRO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the FILA BRASILEIRO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FILA BRASILEIRO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b> 900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		4		0	
		#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b> 900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	25.0%	0	
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		4	100.0%	0	

## FINNISH LAPPHUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds.

##### -PRA-*prcd*

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.



Studies have shown that the form of PRA in the Finnish Lapphund is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563.PMID: 6938425

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FINNISH LAPPHUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			62	10.1%	25	7.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	1.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			4	0.7%	11	3.5%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			41	6.7%	16	5.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	1.1%	2	0.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	1.6%	4	1.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	3	0.9%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.8%	2	0.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.5%	1	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			5	0.8%	7	2.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	5	1.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	4	1.3%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.3%	4	1.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.2%	5	1.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>38</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>12.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			10	1.6%	2	0.6%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	2	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			10	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			14	2.3%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			10	1.6%	10	3.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			499	81.3%	234	73.8%

## FINNISH SPITZ

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FINNISH SPITZ

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			5	2.0%	7	26.9%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			33	13.0%	3	11.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.4%	3	11.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	3.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>9</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			4	1.6%	1	3.8%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			3	1.2%	2	7.7%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			6	2.4%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			3	1.2%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			8	3.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			2	0.8%	2	7.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			199	78.3%	14	53.8%

## FLAT-COATED RETRIEVER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2-4	NO	
B.	Pectinate ligament dysplasia	Not defined	2-4	Passes with no notation	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### B. Pectinate ligament dysplasia

Flat-Coated Retrievers have been shown to have a higher prevalence of pectinate ligament abnormalities compared with other breeds. There is a significant association between pectinate ligament abnormalities and glaucoma in this breed. The heritability of pectinate ligament abnormalities in Flat-Coated Retrievers is estimated at 0.7. Since glaucoma and pectinate ligament abnormalities are closely associated in this breed, glaucoma may also be heritable. In a recent report, pectinate ligament abnormalities were prevalent and significantly associated with age in a population of Flat-Coated Retrievers in the UK. Due to the incidence of PLD in the breed and the increased progression observed with age, it may be prudent to perform repeated gonioscopy examinations over time.

#### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

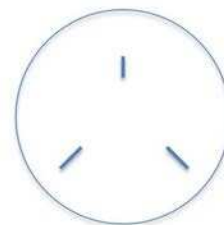
Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

#### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. The exact frequency and significance of cataracts in the breed is not known.

#### F. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Read RA, Wood JL, Lakhani KH, Read RA. Pectinate ligament dysplasia (PLD) and glaucoma in Flat-Coated Retrievers. I. Objectives, technique and results of a PLD survey. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1998;1:85-90. PMID: 11397215
3. Read RA, Wood JL, Lakhani KH, Read RA. Pectinate ligament dysplasia (PLD) and glaucoma in Flat-Coated Retrievers. II. Assessment of prevalence and heritability. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1998;1:91-99. PMID: 11397216

4. Oliver JA, Ekiri A, Mellersh CS. Prevalence of pectinate ligament dysplasia and associations with age, sex and intraocular pressure in the Basset Hound, Flat-Coated Retriever and Dandie Dinmont Terrier. *Can Genet Epidemiol* 2016 March 12;3:1doi: 10.1186/s40575-016-0033-1. PMID: 26973793

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FLAT-COATED RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			10	0.1%	1	0.1%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			20	0.2%	5	0.3%
22.000 ECTROPION			35	0.4%	1	0.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1,252	12.6%	248	13.9%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			58	0.6%	14	0.8%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			29	0.3%	2	0.1%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			3	0.0%	2	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			263	2.6%	65	3.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			14	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			101	1.0%	77	4.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			0	0.0%	2	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			23	0.2%	8	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			13	0.1%	3	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			55	0.6%	2	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			24	0.2%	12	0.7%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			8	0.1%	4	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			16	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1,169	11.8%	293	16.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			349	3.5%	183	10.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			35	0.4%	9	0.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			16	0.2%	6	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			47	0.5%	23	1.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			83	0.8%	39	2.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			33	0.3%	29	1.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			62	0.6%	30	1.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			55	0.6%	16	0.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			25	0.3%	8	0.4%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FLAT-COATED RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		9,929		1,787	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	24	0.2%	8	0.4%	8	0.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES	8	0.1%	3	0.2%	3	0.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	14	0.1%	5	0.3%	5	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	11	0.1%	9	0.5%	9	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	9	0.1%	7	0.4%	7	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	2	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	70	0.7%	75	4.2%	75	4.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	8	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	3	0.0%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>8.1%</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>21.0%</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>21.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	17	0.2%	10	0.6%	10	0.6%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	5	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	2	0.0%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	2	0.0%	3	0.2%	3	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	160	1.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	274	2.8%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	250	2.5%	137	7.7%	137	7.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	7,304	73.6%	1,041	58.3%	1,041	58.3%

## FRENCH BULLDOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	1	NO	
	- endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Cataract				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- <i>HSF4</i>	Autosomal recessive	1, 2, 3	NO	Mutation in the <i>HSF4</i> gene
G.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Multifocal retinopathy <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	4	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene
I.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- <i>RPGRIP1</i> ( <i>cord1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	4	NO	Mutation in the <i>RPGRIP1</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It

is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

## **B. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of the dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded and breeding discretion is advised.

## **C. Imperforate lacrimal punctum**

A developmental anomaly resulting in failure of opening of the lacrimal duct located at the medial lid margins. The lower punctum is more frequently affected. This defect usually results in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

## **D. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

## **E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

## **F. Cataract**

### **- generalized**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### **- *HSF4***

In the French Bulldog, the condition is inherited as an autosomal recessive mutation in the *HSF4* gene (*HSF4-1*). A DNA test is available.

## **G. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## **H. Multifocal Retinopathy – *cmr1***

Recent evidence (4) suggests that individuals of this breed have been identified as homozygous affected for the *BEST1* mutation causing canine multifocal retinopathy. Significance for this breed is unknown at this time. See glossary for more information on multifocal retinopathy.

## I. Retinal atrophy

### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

### - *RPGRIP1-(CORD1)*

Recent evidence (4) suggests that individuals of this breed have been identified as homozygous affected for the *RPGRIP1* mutation causing canine multifocal retinopathy. Significance for this breed is unknown at this time. See glossary for more information on retinal atrophy.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006;9:369-378. PMID:16939467
3. Mellersh CS. The genetics of eye disorders in the dog. *Canine Genet Epidemiol.* 2014 Apr 16;1:3. PMID: 26401320.
4. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. (2023) Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one million dogs. *PLoS Genet* 19(2). PMID: 36848397.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FRENCH BULLDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>5,214</b>		<b>3,308</b>	
.110 MICROPHthalmos			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			4	0.1%	1	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	6	0.2%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			51	1.0%	46	1.4%
22.000 ECTROPION			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			337	6.5%	175	5.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			58	1.1%	52	1.6%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			8	0.2%	4	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			4	0.1%	1	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			29	0.6%	18	0.5%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			40	0.8%	39	1.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	6	0.2%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			9	0.2%	3	0.1%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	3	0.1%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			135	2.6%	85	2.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			7	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			70	1.3%	21	0.6%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			3	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			11	0.2%	6	0.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			62	1.2%	39	1.2%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			116	2.2%	52	1.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			28	0.5%	18	0.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.3%	2	0.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			17	0.3%	5	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			15	0.3%	7	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			9	0.2%	21	0.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			53	1.0%	22	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			16	0.3%	6	0.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			23	0.4%	11	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			16	0.3%	4	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			11	0.2%	6	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.1%	8	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			5	0.1%	5	0.2%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FRENCH BULLDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>			<b>5,214</b>		<b>3,308</b>	
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.0%	6	0.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			19	0.4%	2	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>250</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>3.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			29	0.6%	18	0.5%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			13	0.2%	6	0.2%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			116	2.2%	38	1.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			15	0.3%	11	0.3%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			65	1.2%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			95	1.8%	15	0.5%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			110	2.1%	140	4.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			4,183	80.2%	2,620	79.2%

## FRENCH POINTER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the FRENCH POINTER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FRENCH POINTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b> 100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		2		2	
		1	50.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	50.0%	2	100.0%



## FRENCH SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataracts

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT FRENCH SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	3		28	
		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS		1	33.3%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	2	7.1%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	2	7.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		1	33.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	2	7.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	33.3%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	33.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	33.3%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	33.3%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	33.3%	1	3.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	7.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>166.7%</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		1	33.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		3	100.0%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		0	0.0%	20	71.4%

## GERMAN LONGHAIRD POINTER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataracts

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN LONGHAIRED POINTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	30		26	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		1	3.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		1	3.3%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	6.7%	1	3.8%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	6.7%	1	3.8%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	3.3%	1	3.8%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	3.3%	1	3.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	3.3%	3	11.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	3.3%	5	19.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	3.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>13.3%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>42.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		1	3.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	3.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		22	73.3%	18	69.2%

## GERMAN PINSCHER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)	Not defined	2, 3	NO	
E.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of the dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded and breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

There may be more than one type of inherited cataract in German Pinschers. One form is reported in Finland with a later age of onset in which a pedigree analysis suggested autosomal recessive or incomplete dominant inheritance (4). Another form is reported in Germany with an earlier age of onset in which a pedigree analysis suggested autosomal recessive inheritance (5). Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)

Persistent tunica vasculosa lentis results from the failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens. This disorder has been observed in German Pinschers in Finland and Germany. A pedigree analysis suggested recessive or incomplete dominant inheritance (3).

## **E. Micropapilla**

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. It may be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Leppanen M, Martenson J, Maki K. Results of ophthalmologic screening examinations of German Pinschers in Finland--a retrospective study. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2001;4:165-169. PMID: 11722779
3. Pfahler S, Menzel J, Brahm R, et al. Prevalence and formation of primary cataracts and persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis in the German Pinscher population in Germany. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2015;18:135-140. PMID: 24674602

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN PINSCHER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	1,414		335	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		9	0.6%	5	1.5%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		0	0.0%	2	0.6%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		20	1.4%	2	0.6%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		10	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		5	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		21	1.5%	9	2.7%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		99	7.0%	21	6.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		34	2.4%	12	3.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		34	2.4%	5	1.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		10	0.7%	2	0.6%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		12	0.8%	1	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		5	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		12	0.8%	6	1.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		31	2.2%	4	1.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		46	3.3%	3	0.9%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		10	0.7%	4	1.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		7	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		9	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		8	0.6%	2	0.6%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		10	0.7%	4	1.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	3	0.9%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		4	0.3%	2	0.6%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	2	0.6%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		6	0.4%	2	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		9	0.6%	2	0.6%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>246</b>	<b>17.4%</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>15.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		2	0.1%	1	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		4	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		16	1.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		2	0.1%	1	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		13	0.9%	2	0.6%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYOPLASIA		7	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		26	1.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		32	2.3%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		38	2.7%	25	7.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,119	79.1%	254	75.8%

## GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Plasmoma/atypical pannus	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
D.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	1, 3-9	NO	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
	- cortical	Presumed autosomal recessive	10	NO	
G.	Y-suture tip opacities	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Cone degeneration - achromatopsia	Autosomal recessive	11	NO	Mutation in the <i>CNGA3</i> gene
I.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1, 12	Breeder option	
	- geographic	Not defined	12,14	NO	
J.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
K.	Limbal melanoma	Not defined	13	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.



**B. Plasmoma/atypical pannus**

Bilateral lymphocytic/plasmocytic infiltration of the nictitating membranes which may occur independent of corneal Pannus.

**C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

**D. Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus**

A bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation may follow the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans may occur in conjunction with CSK, or on its own. (Also called "CSK")

The German Shepherd Dog has a higher incidence of pannus than any other breed. The MHC class II risk haplotype has been shown. Although there are likely several other genes and environmental factors that contribute to CSK, a recent paper suggested that MHC class II is a major genetic risk factor. Dogs with the risk haplotype were 2.7 times more likely to develop CSK. Homozygosity of the risk haplotype increased the risk of CSK to over eightfold.

**E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**F. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**- cortical**

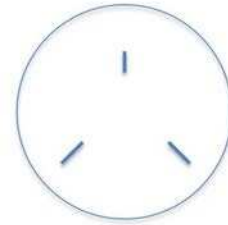
Reported by Barnett in Great Britain, opacities are first apparent at 8-12 weeks of age, in the posterior cortex and progress to involve the Y-sutures and nucleus. The equatorial subcapsular cortex is unaffected. No progression is noted after 1-2 years of age. Test breeding suggests an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance.

**G. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or "highlighted" or "more dense") distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a "peace sign" as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above)

suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.

These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.



## H. Cone degeneration - achromatopsia

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Afflicted puppies develop day-blindness and color blindness. Afflicted dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. A single, 5-month-old German Shepherd puppy with vision loss during daylight hours was identified with a mutation in the *CNGA3* gene.

## I. Retinal dysplasia

### - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### - geographic

In the Golden Retriever, Labrador Retriever and German Shepherd dog, there is evidence that examination early in life is not reliable at identifying geographic “dysplasia”. Therefore, it is recommended that these breeds are (re)examined at 1.5 to 2 years of age for this diagnosis. See glossary for more information about geographic retinal dysplasia.

## J. Micropapilla

Micropapilla refers to a congenital anomaly which results in a small optic disk diameter without vision loss. Contrast with optic nerve hypoplasia, which may have a similar ophthalmoscopic appearance with vision loss.

## K. Limbal melanoma

Most limbal melanomas are really epibulbar melanocytomas, but there is a possibility of an extension of an intraocular melanoma extending outward and presenting as a limbal melanoma. An epibulbar melanocytoma originates from the superficial pigment lining the limbus and the lesion may eventually

extend into the eye. Metastasis has not been documented and the mass is characterized by large epithelioid cells. The lesion presents as a subconjunctival smooth mass most commonly in the dorsolateral limbal region and extends later into the cornea and posterior on the sclera. Breed predisposition have been noted in the German Shepherd, Labrador and Golden Retriever.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Crispin SM, Barnett KC. Dystrophy, degeneration and infiltration of the canine cornea. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1983;24:63-83.
3. Campbell LH, Okuda HK, Lipton DE, et al. Chronic superficial keratitis in dogs: detection of cellular hypersensitivity. *Am J Vet Res.* 1975;36:669-671. PMID: 1169896
4. Slatter DH, Lavach JD, Severin GA, et al. Uberreiter's syndrome (chronic superficial keratitis) in dogs in the Rocky Mountain area--a study of 463 cases. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1977;18:757-772. PMID: 599907
5. Uberreiter O. A particular form of keratitis [chronic superficial keratitis] in dogs. *Wien Tierarztl Mschr.* 1961;48:65.
6. Drahenmann A. Auto-immune phenomenon in chronic superficial keratitis (Uberreiter) in Shepherd dogs. In: *The Cornea in Health and Disease* (ed. Roper, T.). The Royal Society of Medicine, Academic Press, Grune & Stratton; London, 1981;261.
7. Bedford PG, Longstaffe JA. Corneal pannus (chronic superficial keratitis) in the German Shepherd Dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1979;20:41-56. PMID: 759720
8. Eichenbaum JD, Lavach JD, Gould DH, et al. Immunohistochemical staining patterns of canine eyes affected with chronic superficial keratitis. *Am J Vet Res.* 1986;47:1952-1955. PMID: 3767102
9. Jokinen P, Rusanen EM, Kennedy LJ, et al. MHC class II risk haplotype associated with canine chronic superficial keratitis in German Shepherd Dogs. *Vet Immunol Immunopathol.* 2011;140:37-41. PMID: 21144596
10. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the German Shepherd Dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1986;27:387-395.
11. Tanaka N, Dutrow EV, Miyadera K, et al. Canine CNGA3 gene mutations provide novel insights into human achromatopsia-associated channelopathies and treatment. *PLoS One.* 2015;10:e0138943. PMID: 26407004
12. Iwabe, S., et al. (2020). "Focal/multifocal and geographic retinal dysplasia in the dog-In vivo retinal microanatomy analyses." *Vet Ophthalmol* 23(2): 292-304. PMID: 31746146
13. Martin CL. Canine epibulbar melanoma. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1981;17:83-90.
14. Holle DM, Stankovics ME, Sarna CS, Aguirre GD. The geographic form of retinal dysplasia in dogs is not always a congenital abnormality. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1999;2(1):61-66. PMID: 11397243.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>5,341</b>		<b>1,048</b>	
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			9	0.2%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			4	0.1%	2	0.2%
22.000 ECTROPION			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			57	1.1%	5	0.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			20	0.4%	10	1.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			4	0.1%	1	0.1%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			122	2.3%	15	1.4%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPIHELIAL/ STROMAL			243	4.5%	58	5.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			23	0.4%	2	0.2%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			2	0.0%	4	0.4%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			74	1.4%	25	2.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			16	0.3%	2	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			11	0.2%	2	0.2%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			17	0.3%	16	1.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			97	1.8%	14	1.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			19	0.4%	2	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			21	0.4%	1	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	2	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			34	0.6%	10	1.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			36	0.7%	6	0.6%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			28	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			295	5.5%	91	8.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			50	0.9%	18	1.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			17	0.3%	2	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			19	0.4%	2	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			35	0.7%	14	1.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			62	1.2%	42	4.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			22	0.4%	10	1.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	5,341		1,048	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		40	0.7%	5	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		36	0.7%	6	0.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		25	0.5%	1	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		5	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		8	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		81	1.5%	26	2.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		10	0.2%	7	0.7%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.0%	2	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		2	0.0%	2	0.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		19	0.4%	19	1.8%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		25	0.5%	1	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		8	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>474</b>	<b>8.9%</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>14.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		9	0.2%	1	0.1%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		5	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		11	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		58	1.1%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		146	2.7%	5	0.5%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		120	2.2%	53	5.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4,042	75.7%	746	71.2%

## GERMAN SHORTHAIRED POINTER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cone degeneration - (achromatopsia)	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO	Mutation in the <i>CNGB3</i> gene
F.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**D. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

**E. Cone degeneration - hemeralopia/achromatopsia**

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Afflicted puppies develop day-blindness, color blindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Afflicted dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. A missense mutation in the same gene (CNGB3) that has been identified in CD-affected Alaskan Malamute-derived dogs has been detected in German Shorthaired Pointers affected with a clinically identical allelic disorder. A DNA test is available.

**F. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Sidjanin DJ, Lowe JK, McElwee JL, et al. Canine CNGB3 mutations establish cone degeneration as orthologous to the human achromatopsia locus ACHM3. *Human Molecular Genetics*. 2002;11:1823-1833. PMID: 12140184
3. Yeh CY, Goldstein O, Kukekova AV, Holley D, Knollinger AM, Huson HJ, Pearce-Kelling SE, Acland GM, Komáromy AM. Genomic deletion of CNGB3 is identical by descent in multiple canine breeds and causes achromatopsia. *BMC Genet*. 2013 Apr 20;14:27. doi: 10.1186/1471-2156-14-27. PMID: 23601474

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SHORTHAIRED POINTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			11	0.1%	9	0.4%
22.000 ECTROPION			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			301	4.1%	107	4.7%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			3	0.0%	3	0.1%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			20	0.3%	3	0.1%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			7	0.1%	3	0.1%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			504	6.8%	155	6.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			19	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			8	0.1%	3	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			37	0.5%	19	0.8%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			140	1.9%	26	1.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			27	0.4%	1	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			9	0.1%	3	0.1%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			8	0.1%	3	0.1%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			364	4.9%	94	4.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			60	0.8%	23	1.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			61	0.8%	15	0.7%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			17	0.2%	7	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.1%	6	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			32	0.4%	6	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			44	0.6%	37	1.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			30	0.4%	22	1.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			20	0.3%	8	0.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			101	1.4%	22	1.0%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SHORTHAIRED POINTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		21	0.3%	5	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		19	0.3%	4	0.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		25	0.3%	15	0.7%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		17	0.2%	11	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		8	0.1%	4	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.0%	5	0.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		13	0.2%	14	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		15	0.2%	1	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>494</b>	<b>6.7%</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>8.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		24	0.3%	19	0.8%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		16	0.2%	1	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		24	0.3%	11	0.5%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		99	1.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		137	1.9%	1	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		124	1.7%	90	3.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		5,905	80.0%	1,751	76.3%

## GERMAN SPANIEL

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the GERMAN SPANIEL breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## GERMAN SPITZ

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>GUCY2D</i>	Autosomal Recessive	2,3	NO	Mutation in the <i>GUCY2D</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### B. Retinal Atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds.

##### - PRA-*GUCY2D*

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically.

In the German Spitz, a form of progressive retinal atrophy has been identified in a population of dogs in Brazil ranging in age from 1.5 to 36 months. Initial fundus changes were pale papilla and retinal vascular attenuation. Some affected dogs can develop multifocal bullous retinal detachments before clinically apparent retinal degeneration. Vision impairment in both scopic and photopic conditions were observed. Affected animals had unrecordable rod-mediated ERGs and attenuated to unrecordable cone-mediated responses. A mutation in *GUCY2D* was identified in affected animals.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Bortolini, M, Winkler, PA, Moreno, JCD, et al. Preliminary characterization of a novel form of progressive retinal atrophy in the German Spitz dog associated with a frameshift mutation in *GUCY2D*. *Vet*

*Ophthalmol.* 2023; 00: 1-16. PMID: 36872573

3. Marinho LFLP, Occelli LM, Bortolini M, Sun K, Winkler PA, Montiani-Ferreira F, Petersen-Jones SM. Development of retinal bullae in dogs with progressive retinal atrophy. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2022 Mar;25(2):109-117. doi: 10.1111/vop.12932. Epub 2021 Oct 28. PMID: 34708922; PMCID: PMC10074838.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN SPITZ

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	10		52	
		#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	10.0%	1	1.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		0	0.0%	1	1.9%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	1.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.9%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.9%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		0	0.0%	1	1.9%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		0	0.0%	10	19.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		0	0.0%	1	1.9%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	1.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		9	90.0%	37	71.2%

## GERMAN WIREHAISED POINTER

(Drathaar, Deutsch Drathaar)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GERMAN WIREHAired POINTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			13	1.4%	5	1.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	1	0.3%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			21	2.3%	16	4.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			0	0.0%	2	0.5%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			5	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			27	3.0%	15	4.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.2%	6	1.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.8%	1	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.3%	2	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			5	0.5%	4	1.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			8	0.9%	1	0.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.3%	3	0.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			12	1.3%	6	1.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			3	0.3%	2	0.5%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>55</b>	<b>6.0%</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	0.2%	2	0.5%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			9	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			8	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			20	2.2%	13	3.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			795	87.2%	322	85.6%



## GIANT SCHNAUZER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the PRA- <i>prcd</i> gene
	- PRA- <i>NECAP1</i>	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the PRA- <i>NECAP1</i> gene
E.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### **D. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-prcd**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A genetic test is available.

##### **- PRA-NECAP1**

In addition, another mutation in the *NECAP1* gene has been identified in Giant Schnauzers with PRA. Proposed mode of inheritance is autosomal recessive, and affected animals presented with clinical signs of PRA at 4-5 years of age.

#### **E. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Hitti, R. J., et al. Whole Genome Sequencing of Giant Schnauzer Dogs with Progressive Retinal Atrophy Establishes *NECAP1* as a Novel Candidate Gene for Retinal Degeneration. *Genes (Basel)* 2019 10(5). PMID: 31117272
3. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one million dogs. *PLoS Genet.* 2023 Feb 27;19(2). PMID: 36848397

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GIANT SCHNAUZER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			0	0.0%	2	0.4%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			6	0.4%	2	0.4%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			12	0.9%	1	0.2%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.1%	3	0.6%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			61	4.5%	15	3.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			12	0.9%	26	5.1%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			67	4.9%	27	5.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.9%	10	2.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			9	0.7%	2	0.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.5%	3	0.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			20	1.5%	16	3.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.2%	4	0.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			27	2.0%	4	0.8%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			9	0.7%	1	0.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			5	0.4%	4	0.8%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			6	0.4%	5	1.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>112</b>	<b>8.2%</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			8	0.6%	9	1.8%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			5	0.4%	1	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			2	0.1%	2	0.4%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			29	2.1%	3	0.6%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			3	0.2%	1	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			8	0.6%	3	0.6%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.1%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GIANT SCHNAUZER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		26	1.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		19	1.4%	1	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		20	1.5%	32	6.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,131	83.3%	401	79.1%

## GLEN OF IMAAL TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>ADAM9</i> ( <i>crd3</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAM9</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*ADAM9* (*crd3*)

A form of late-onset PRA identified in Glen of Imaal Terriers. Ophthalmoscopic lesions are typically diagnosed by 5 years of age, however lesions may be present as early as 3 years of age in affected dogs. Two distinct phenotypes are observed in affected Glen of Imaal Terriers. The most common phenotype is subtle but generalized tapetal hyperreflectivity and retinal vascular attenuation that progresses over 1 - 2 years after initial examination. The less common phenotype is a focal mid-temporal (area centralis) area of distinct tapetal hyperreflectivity without

generalized retinal disease. This lesion may remain unchanged for over a year but will progress to generalized retinal atrophy by 2 - 4 years after initial examination. ERG dysfunction can be observed as early as 15 weeks of age. The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *ADAM9* gene. A DNA test is available that will unequivocally identify normal, affected, and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Goldstein O, Mezey JG, Boyko AR, et al. An *ADAM9* mutation in canine cone-rod dystrophy 3 establishes homology with human cone-rod dystrophy 9. *Mol Vis.* 2010;16:1549-1569. PMID: 20806078
3. Kropatsch R, Petrasch-Parwez E, Seelow D, et al. Generalized progressive retinal atrophy in the Irish Glen of Imaal Terrier is associated with a deletion in the *ADAM9* gene. *Mol Cell Probes.* 2010;24:357-363. PMID: 20691256

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GLEN OF IMAAL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
.110 MICROPHthalmOS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		2	0.3%	1	0.5%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		26	3.6%	8	4.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.1%	1	0.5%
97.150 COLOBOMA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		61	8.4%	4	2.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		11	1.5%	1	0.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		6	0.8%	2	1.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		4	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		8	1.1%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		6	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>53</b>	<b>7.3%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		7	1.0%	2	1.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		4	0.5%	2	1.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		24	3.3%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		12	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		14	1.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		32	4.4%	5	2.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		585	80.2%	166	88.8%

## GOLDEN RETRIEVER

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Multiple congenital abnormalities	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>SIX6</i> gene
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	1, 3-5	Breeder option	
	- single	Not defined	1, 3-5	Breeder option	
	- multiple	Not defined	1, 3-5	Breeder option	
	- free-floating	Not defined	1, 3-5	Breeder option	
F.	Pigmentary uveitis	Not defined	1, 3-6	NO	
G.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
H.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 7-11	NO	
I.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
J.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
K.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
L.	Retinal Atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	11,12	NO	Mutation in the PRA- <i>prcd</i> gene



DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
- <i>PRA 1</i>	Autosomal recessive	13	NO	Mutation in the <i>SLC4A3</i> gene
- <i>PRA 2</i>	Autosomal recessive	14,15	NO	Mutation in the <i>TTC8</i> gene
M. Retinal dysplasia				
- folds	Not defined	1, 16	Breeder option	
- geographic	Not defined	1, 16,17	NO	
N. Limbal melanoma	Not defined	18	NO	

---

## Description and Comments

### A. Multiple congenital abnormalities

A publication describes multiple abnormalities in 7 related Golden Retrievers. The condition can be unilateral or bilateral. Abnormalities described range from dense, sheet-like persistent pupillary membrane often associated with vision abnormalities, blindness with congenital cataract, posterior lenticonus, retinal dysplasia with detachment and optic nerve hypoplasia.

### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Selection should be directed against entropion and toward a head conformation that reduces or eliminates the likelihood of the defect.

### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### D. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### E. Uveal cysts

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs.

This disorder may be observed in any breed but retriever breeds tend to be predisposed. There is usually no effect on vision unless the cysts are heavily clustered and impinge on the pupillary area. Less frequently, the cysts may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Multiple cysts may occlude the iridocorneal angle and cause glaucoma.

#### **F. Pigmentary uveitis**

A unique uveitis observed in the Golden Retriever that is not associated with other ocular or systemic disorders. Adhesions develop between iris and lens and the peripheral iris and cornea. Pigment dispersion (exfoliation) occurs across the anterior lens capsule from the pigmented cells of the posterior iris. Other complications include secondary cataract and obstructive glaucoma. Onset is usually between 5-10 years of age.

#### **G. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **H. Cataract**

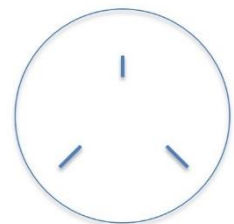
A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The most common cataract reported in the Golden Retriever is a posterior polar (posterior cortical) cataract. These are generally bilateral, although an occasional unilateral affliction may be observed. These focal opacities will occasionally remain stationary. These cataracts are usually observed between 9 months and 3 years of age. A more generalized cataract is also observed in this breed and is not always associated with the previously mentioned polar cataract. There are also cataract changes involving the Y sutures which may or may not progress.

The existence of cataracts in the Golden Retriever, often with limited clinical significance, presents problems with breeder recognition as the majority of these dogs do not evidence visual impairment. It is strongly recommended that all Golden Retrievers that are used in breeding programs be examined annually as cataract changes have been observed in multiple locations of the lens and variable age of onset.

#### **I. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and



are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.

These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### **J. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### **K. Vitreous degeneration- syneresis**

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### **L. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-prcd**

Studies have shown that one form of PRA in the Golden Retriever is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

##### **- PRA1 & PRA2**

In addition, two other known mutations that cause PRA are present in the breed. Golden Retriever PRA 1 (GR PRA1) is an autosomal recessive trait and is the predominant form in European lines of Golden Retrievers. Golden Retriever PRA 2 (GR PRA2) has also been identified within the breed. Therefore three different DNA tests are available. However these tests will only detect these three mutations. Syndromic effects in Golden Retrievers seems to be mild.

#### **M. Retinal dysplasia**

##### **- folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### - geographic

An irregularly shaped area of retinal development containing areas of retinal thickening and disorganization. These lesions can take up to 2 years after birth to develop and be ophthalmoscopically visible. As a result, some dogs with this disease may have had normal prior eye examinations.

In the Golden Retriever, Labrador Retriever and German Shepherd dog, there is evidence that examination early in life is not reliable at identifying geographic "dysplasia". Therefore, it is recommended that these breeds are (re)examined at 1.5 to 2 years of age for this diagnosis.

#### N. Limbal melanoma

Most limbal melanomas are really epibulbar melanocytomas, but there is a possibility of an extension of an intraocular melanoma extending outward and presenting as a limbal melanoma. An epibulbar melanocytoma originates from the superficial pigment lining the limbus and the lesion may eventually extend into the eye. Metastasis has not been documented and the mass is characterized by large epithelioid cells. The lesion presents as a subconjunctival smooth mass most commonly in the dorsolateral limbal region and extends later into the cornea and posterior on the sclera. Breed predispositions have been noted in the German Shepherd Dog, and Labrador and Golden Retrievers.

#### Historical Note:

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

#### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Hug, P., et al. (2019). "A SIX6 Nonsense Variant in Golden Retrievers with Congenital Eye Malformations." *Genes (Basel)* 10(6). PMID: 31207931
3. Townsend WM, Gornik KR. Prevalence of uveal cysts and pigmentary uveitis in Golden Retrievers in three Midwestern states. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 2013;243:1298-1301. PMID: 24134580
4. Deehr AJ, Dubielzig RR. A histopathological study of iridociliary cysts and glaucoma in Golden Retrievers. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1998;1:153-158. PMID: 11397224
5. Holly VL, Sandmeyer LS, Bauer BS, et al. Golden Retriever cystic uveal disease: a longitudinal study of iridociliary cysts, pigmentary uveitis, and pigmentary/cystic glaucoma over a decade in western Canada. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2016;19:237-244. PMID: 26119416

6. Sapienza JS, Simo FJ, Prades-Sapienza A. Golden Retriever uveitis: 75 cases (1994-1999). *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2000;3:241-246. PMID: 11397310
7. Gelatt KN. Cataracts in the Golden Retriever dog. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin.* 1972;67:1113-1115. PMID: 4484576
8. Rubin LF. Cataract in Golden Retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1974;165:457-458. PMID: 4423543
9. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1978;19:109-120. PMID: 642468
10. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:305-316.
11. Curtis R, Barnett KC. A Survey of Cataracts in Golden and Labrador Retrievers. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1989;30:277-286.
12. Gelatt KN. Description and diagnosis of progressive retinal atrophy. *Norden News.* 1974;24.
13. Downs LM, Wallin-Hakansson B, Bournsnel M, et al. A frameshift mutation in golden retriever dogs with progressive retinal atrophy endorses SLC4A3 as a candidate gene for human retinal degenerations. *PloS one.* 2011;6:e21452. PMID: 21738669
14. Downs LM, Wallin-Hakansson B, Bergstrom T, et al. A novel mutation in TTC8 is associated with progressive retinal atrophy in the Golden Retriever. *Canine Genet Epidemiol.* 2014;1:4. PMID: 26401321
15. Mäkeläinen S, Hellsand M, van der Heiden AD, Andersson E, Thorsson E, S Holst B, Häggström J, Ljungvall I, Mellersh C, Hallböök F, Andersson G, Ekesten B, Bergström TF. Deletion in the Bardet-Biedl Syndrome Gene *TTC8* Results in a Syndromic Retinal Degeneration in Dogs. *Genes (Basel).* 2020 Sep 18;11(9):1090. doi: 10.3390/genes11091090. PMID: 32962042; PMCID: PMC7565673.
16. Iwabe, S., et al. (2020). "Focal/multifocal and geographic retinal dysplasia in the dog-In vivo retinal microanatomy analyses." *Vet Ophthalmol* 23(2): 292-304. PMID: 31746146
17. Holle DM, Stankovics ME, Sarna CS, Aguirre GD. The geographic form of retinal dysplasia in dogs is not always a congenital abnormality. *Vet Ophthalmol* 1999;2:61-66. PMID 11397243
18. Donaldson D, Sansom J, Scase T, et al. Canine limbal melanoma: 30 cases (1992-2004). Part 1. Signalment, clinical and histological features and pedigree analysis. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006;9:115-119. PMID 16497236

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GOLDEN RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		2019-2023		
	Total # Dogs:	1993-2018 183,719	#	%	
<b>GLOBE</b>					
.110 MICROPHthalmos		57	0.0%	6	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA		33	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)		5	0.0%	4	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
20.110 EYELID DERMOID		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA		58	0.0%	4	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE		22	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION		412	0.2%	98	0.2%
22.000 ECTROPION		107	0.1%	18	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		19,296	10.5%	4,144	8.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM		61	0.0%	45	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		20	0.0%	6	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		42	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS		11	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		25	0.0%	11	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		779	0.4%	266	0.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		42	0.0%	6	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS		1,316	0.7%	520	1.1%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA		6	0.0%	5	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		7,663	4.2%	2,045	4.2%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM		17	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA		21	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE		1,451	0.8%	1,344	2.8%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA		2	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		4,182	2.3%	1,291	2.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		127	0.1%	15	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		88	0.0%	13	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		112	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		773	0.4%	822	1.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		56	0.0%	19	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA		34	0.0%	21	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING		927	0.5%	358	0.7%
97.150 COLOBOMA		2	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA		9	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA		8	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		2,272	1.2%	433	0.9%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		926	0.5%	213	0.4%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		181	0.1%	6	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		28	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		5	0.0%	2	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		63	0.0%	29	0.1%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE		0	0.0%	6	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		16	0.0%	11	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		41	0.0%	4	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		952	0.5%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GOLDEN RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			11,368	6.2%	3,705	7.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2,014	1.1%	1,151	2.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3,015	1.6%	717	1.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1,210	0.7%	718	1.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			230	0.1%	110	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1,157	0.6%	222	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			668	0.4%	440	0.9%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			938	0.5%	513	1.1%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1,319	0.7%	538	1.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3,736	2.0%	936	1.9%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1,476	0.8%	735	1.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			90	0.0%	25	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			840	0.5%	146	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			568	0.3%	320	0.7%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			452	0.2%	246	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			84	0.0%	75	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			158	0.1%	110	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			48	0.0%	45	0.1%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	4	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			20	0.0%	18	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			48	0.0%	41	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			30	0.0%	23	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			290	0.2%	320	0.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			375	0.2%	27	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			12	0.0%	8	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			33	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>19,442</b>	<b>10.6%</b>	<b>7,168</b>	<b>14.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			197	0.1%	113	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			43	0.0%	14	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			21	0.0%	13	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			309	0.2%	80	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			1,783	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			3,071	1.7%	103	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			3,281	1.8%	2,077	4.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			135,788	73.9%	32,491	66.8%

## GORDON SETTER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- rod-cone dysplasia type 4 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
F.	Cone dysfunction – achromatopsia	Not defined	3	NO	
G.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior



chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **E. Retinal Atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)**

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

#### **F. Cone dysfunction - achromatopsia**

Suspected inherited retinal disease characterized by dysfunction of the cone receptors and loss of vision in bright light. Age of onset is variable. Ophthalmoscopic examination is normal. The ERG abnormalities are more suggestive of a cone-rod dystrophy. The mode of inheritance and genetic mutation are not yet known.

#### **G. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in *C2orf71*. *Anim Genet.* 2012;44:169-177. PMID: 22686255
3. Good KL, Komaromy AM, Kass PH, et al. Novel retinopathy in related Gordon Setters: a clinical, behavioral, electrophysiological, and genetic investigation. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2015:1-11. PMID: 26417729

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GORDON SETTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			17	0.7%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			55	2.3%	2	0.6%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			44	1.8%	6	1.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			8	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			20	0.8%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			117	4.9%	50	16.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			7	0.3%	1	0.3%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			20	0.8%	17	5.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.2%	2	0.6%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			90	3.7%	9	2.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.5%	3	1.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			11	0.5%	1	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			10	0.4%	3	1.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			15	0.6%	3	1.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			7	0.3%	3	1.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			10	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>122</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			15	0.6%	1	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			37	1.5%	3	1.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			4	0.2%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GORDON SETTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		18	0.7%	1	0.3%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		8	0.3%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		8	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		40	1.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		59	2.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		40	1.7%	10	3.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,950	81.2%	224	71.6%

## GRAND BASSET GRIFFON VENDEEN

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the GRAND BASSET GRIFFON VENDEEN breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GRAND BASSET GRIFFON VENDEEN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	135		66	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		6	4.4%	3	4.5%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		7	5.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		7	5.2%	2	3.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		7	5.2%	1	1.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	1.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	1.5%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		2	1.5%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		2	1.5%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>8.9%</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		2	1.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	0.7%	1	1.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		103	76.3%	58	87.9%

## GREAT DANE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects associated with partial albinism	Presumed autosomal dominant	2	NO	
B.	Glaucoma	Not defined	3	NO	
C.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Prolapsed gland-nictitans	Not defined	4	Breeder option	
H.	Uveal cysts	Not defined	1, 5	Breeder option	
	- single	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- multiple	Not defined	1, 5	Breeder option	
I.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
J.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects associated with partial albinism

Multiple ocular defects are seen associated with partial albinism (white or light coat color) and deafness in Great Danes. The abnormalities are thought to stem from a common developmental defect. Ocular defects are anterior segment dysgenesis, equatorial staphylomas, microphthalmia, cortical cataracts, lens luxation, spherophakia, iris coloboma, and blue irides. An autosomal dominant mode of inheritance is suspected. The hearing loss is attributable to cochlea-saccular degeneration.

#### B. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and

examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine screening exam for certification.

### **C. Entropion**

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Entropion and ectropion often occur together in this breed, associated with an abnormally large palpebral fissure.

### **D. Ectropion**

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### **E. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### **F. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion**

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

### **G. Prolapsed gland- nictitans**

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

Great Danes were overrepresented in a study of prolapsed gland of the third eyelid. In the study, 83% of the prolapsed glands in Great Danes occurred before 1 year of age. Great Danes were also more likely to develop bilateral prolapsed glands that occurred either simultaneously with the first prolapse or with a short time interval between prolapses.

### **H. Uveal cysts**

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs. In the Great Dane, pigmented cysts may also arise from pigmented epithelial cells of the ciliary body. Ciliary body cysts may predispose to glaucoma in the Great Dane.

### **I. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

## J. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gwin RM, Wyman M, Lim DJ, et al. Multiple ocular defects associated with partial albinism and deafness in the dog. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1981;17:401-408.
3. Wood JL, Lakhani KH, Mason IK, et al. Relationship of the degree of goniodysgenesis and other ocular measurements to glaucoma in Great Danes. *Am J Vet Res.* 2001;62:1493-1499. PMID: 11560283
4. Mazzucchelli S, Vaillant MD, Weverberg F, et al. Retrospective study of 155 cases of prolapse of the nictitating membrane gland in dogs. *Vet Rec.* 2012;170:443. PMID: 22472538. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
5. Spiess BM, Bolliger JO, Guscetti F, et al. Multiple ciliary body cysts and secondary glaucoma in the Great Dane: a report of nine cases. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1998;1:41-45. PMID: 11397208 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREAT DANE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			25	0.3%	3	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			124	1.5%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			243	2.9%	131	4.8%
22.000 ECTROPION			330	3.9%	106	3.9%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			454	5.4%	124	4.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			7	0.1%	2	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			190	2.3%	87	3.2%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			21	0.3%	11	0.4%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			5	0.1%	4	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			34	0.4%	3	0.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			8	0.1%	7	0.3%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			92	1.1%	27	1.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			19	0.2%	5	0.2%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			23	0.3%	31	1.1%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			88	1.0%	21	0.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			16	0.2%	4	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			9	0.1%	4	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			32	0.4%	26	0.9%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			3	0.0%	2	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			4	0.0%	2	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			10	0.1%	1	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	3	0.1%
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			27	0.3%	3	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			7	0.1%	1	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.0%	2	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.0%	3	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			15	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			292	3.5%	87	3.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			49	0.6%	32	1.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			95	1.1%	33	1.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			29	0.3%	8	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.1%	1	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			30	0.4%	3	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREAT DANE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>			<b>8,392</b>		<b>2,743</b>	
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			23	0.3%	11	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			58	0.7%	29	1.1%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			89	1.1%	29	1.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			179	2.1%	39	1.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			52	0.6%	19	0.7%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.1%	1	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			24	0.3%	7	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			36	0.4%	12	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			34	0.4%	11	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			9	0.1%	6	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.2%	11	0.4%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			3	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			7	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			54	0.6%	2	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			14	0.2%	1	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>809</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>9.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			19	0.2%	9	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			16	0.2%	5	0.2%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			18	0.2%	6	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			31	0.4%	11	0.4%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			60	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			148	1.8%	23	0.8%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			152	1.8%	110	4.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			6,474	77.1%	1,989	72.5%

## GREAT PYRENEES

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Multifocal retinopathy - IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2-4	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Multifocal retinopathy

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous sub-retinal fluid, or accumulation of sub-retinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, Mastiff and a number of other mastiff-derived breeds. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder

option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2007;48:1959-1967. PMID: 17460247
3. Grahn BH, Philibert H, Cullen CL, et al. Multifocal retinopathy of Great Pyrenees dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1998;1:211-221. PMID: 11397233
4. Grahn BH, Cullen CL. Retinopathy of Great Pyrenees dogs: fluorescein angiography, light microscopy and transmitting and scanning electron microscopy. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2001;4:191-199. PMID: 11722783

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREAT PYRENEES

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			15	1.1%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			16	1.2%	2	1.6%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			17	1.3%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			7	0.5%	1	0.8%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			2	0.1%	1	0.8%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			336	25.2%	31	25.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			13	1.0%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			7	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			9	0.7%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			16	1.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			5	0.4%	1	0.8%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			9	0.7%	3	2.5%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	4	3.3%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			6	0.4%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			56	4.2%	5	4.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			14	1.0%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			15	1.1%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	2	1.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			26	1.9%	3	2.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			22	1.6%	2	1.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			25	1.9%	3	2.5%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			5	0.4%	1	0.8%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREAT PYRENEES

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		5	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>144</b>	<b>10.8%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		7	0.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		35	2.6%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		18	1.3%	3	2.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		872	65.4%	73	59.8%

## GREATER SWISS MOUNTAIN DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREATER SWISS MOUNTAIN DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			21	0.6%	6	0.9%
22.000 ECTROPION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1,115	32.2%	150	22.6%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			14	0.4%	1	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			119	3.4%	15	2.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			298	8.6%	27	4.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			88	2.5%	17	2.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			64	1.9%	15	2.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			38	1.1%	8	1.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			14	0.4%	6	0.9%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			8	0.2%	4	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			21	0.6%	8	1.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			66	1.9%	15	2.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			98	2.8%	23	3.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			82	2.4%	17	2.6%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			13	0.4%	3	0.5%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			9	0.3%	1	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			11	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.1%	3	0.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	8	1.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.1%	3	0.5%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			4	0.1%	3	0.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			3	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>539</b>	<b>15.6%</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>20.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			15	0.4%	3	0.5%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			4	0.1%	0	0.0%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREATER SWISS MOUNTAIN DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		19	0.5%	2	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		7	0.2%	2	0.3%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		4	0.1%	1	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		7	0.2%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		5	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		29	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		71	2.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		38	1.1%	19	2.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,005	58.0%	400	60.2%

## GREENLAND DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the GREENLAND DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREENLAND DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b> 90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS		1	100.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		0	0.0%	1	100.0%

## GREYHOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Chronic superficial keratitis/Pannus

A bilateral disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Peiffer RL, Jr., Gelatt KN, Gwin RM. Chronic superficial keratitis. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin.* 1977;72:35-37. PMID: 584092

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT GREYHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.3%	1	0.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			21	2.9%	1	0.5%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			6	0.8%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			27	3.8%	19	9.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	1.0%	5	2.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.4%	4	2.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	0.3%	5	2.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.8%	4	2.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	1.4%	3	1.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	1.0%	2	1.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.3%	1	0.5%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>53</b>	<b>7.4%</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			3	0.4%	1	0.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			13	1.8%	2	1.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			5	0.7%	2	1.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.1%	1	0.5%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			6	0.8%	1	0.5%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			8	1.1%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			14	1.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			33	4.6%	12	6.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			580	80.6%	159	82.0%

## HANOVERIAN HOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the HANOVERIAN HOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HANOVERIAN HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		1 #	%	25 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	25	100.0%

## HARRIER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the HARRIER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HARRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	420		38	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		2	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		12	2.9%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.120 COLOBOMA		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		0	0.0%	1	2.6%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		3	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		8	1.9%	1	2.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.5%	1	2.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		4	1.0%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		2	0.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		11	2.6%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		5	1.2%	2	5.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		386	91.9%	34	89.5%

## HAVANA SILK DOG

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HAVANA SILK DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		33	4.9%	3	3.5%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		10	1.5%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		33	4.9%	3	3.5%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		11	1.6%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.4%	1	1.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		4	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		4	0.6%	4	4.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		7	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		6	0.9%	1	1.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		591	87.7%	77	89.5%

## HAVANESE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1, 3	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
D.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Vitreous degeneration - syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin, which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

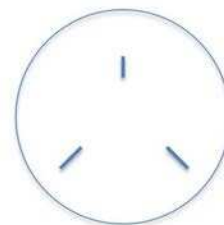
#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. The exact frequency and significance of cataracts in the breed is not known.

#### D. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or "highlighted" or "more dense") distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a "peace sign" as diagrammed here, but

occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### **E. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Starr AN, Famula TR, Markward NJ, et al. Hereditary evaluation of multiple developmental abnormalities in the Havanese dog breed. *J Hered.* 2007;98:510-517. PMID: 17621585
3. Bellamy KKL, Lingaas F, Madsen P. Heritability of distichiasis in Havanese dogs in Norway. *Canine Med Genet.* 2021; 8(1):11. PMID: 34784963. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HAVANESE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			6	0.0%	1	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			10	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			11	0.0%	2	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			18	0.1%	4	0.1%
22.000 ECTROPION			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1,566	5.0%	264	4.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			11	0.0%	4	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			149	0.5%	34	0.6%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			127	0.4%	32	0.6%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			1,918	6.1%	267	4.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			32	0.1%	1	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			14	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			18	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			42	0.1%	39	0.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			5	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			143	0.5%	16	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			25	0.1%	5	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			108	0.3%	4	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			12	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			22	0.1%	6	0.1%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			22	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1,858	5.9%	281	5.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			272	0.9%	91	1.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			169	0.5%	46	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			59	0.2%	14	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			57	0.2%	11	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			502	1.6%	102	1.9%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			30	0.1%	16	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			121	0.4%	46	0.8%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HAVANESE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	31,467		5,421	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		143	0.5%	28	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		250	0.8%	41	0.8%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		64	0.2%	8	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		18	0.1%	4	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		107	0.3%	15	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		22	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		58	0.2%	22	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		7	0.0%	5	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		18	0.1%	11	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		6	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		1	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		301	1.0%	305	5.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		126	0.4%	6	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		3	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		13	0.0%	3	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>2,059</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>8.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		30	0.1%	7	0.1%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		3	0.0%	2	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		60	0.2%	22	0.4%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		508	1.6%	59	1.1%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		257	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		565	1.8%	8	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		333	1.1%	162	3.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		25,760	81.9%	4,058	74.9%

## HOKKAIDO KEN

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	1, 2	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)

- staphyloma/coloboma
- retinal detachment
- retinal hemorrhage
- optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

#### C. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies

### References



1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Mizukami K, Chang H, Ota M, et al. Collie eye anomaly in Hokkaido dogs: case study. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2012;15:128-32. PMID: 22051190 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HOKKAIDO KEN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			0	0.0%	2	6.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	1	3.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			4	28.6%	6	18.2%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	7.1%	1	3.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			0	0.0%	1	3.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	2	6.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			7	50.0%	3	9.1%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	14.3%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1	7.1%	3	9.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	7.1%	1	3.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	2	6.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	4	12.1%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	35.7%	3	9.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	3.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	3.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	4	12.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	3.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	3.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			0	0.0%	2	6.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>6</b>	<b>42.9%</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>60.6%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			1	7.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			2	14.3%	14	42.4%

## HOVAWART

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the HOVAWART breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HOVAWART

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		2	4.3%	1	4.2%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		0	0.0%	2	8.3%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	4.3%	3	12.5%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		2	4.3%	1	4.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	4.3%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>8.7%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	4.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	2.2%	1	4.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		37	80.4%	16	66.7%

## IBIZAN HOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Y-suture tip opacities	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

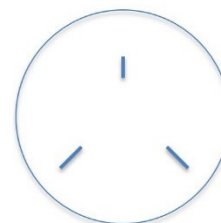
Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Y-suture tip opacities

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the

form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: "punctate posterior sutures" AND ALSO MARK "suspect not inherited/significance unknown" (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: "E2" or "posterior suture tip opacities." This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IBIZAN HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		1,606		537	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos	4	0.2%	0	0.0%		
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS	4	0.2%	0	0.0%		
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION	1	0.1%	1	0.2%		
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL	10	0.6%	1	0.2%		
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE	3	0.2%	1	0.2%		
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE	0	0.0%	1	0.2%		
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS	189	11.8%	49	9.1%		
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS	1	0.1%	1	0.2%		
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS	15	0.9%	14	2.6%		
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS	5	0.3%	0	0.0%		
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
97.150 COLOBOMA	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS	11	0.7%	0	0.0%		
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC	2	0.1%	0	0.0%		
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED	4	0.2%	0	0.0%		
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
120.960 RETINOPATHY	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED	4	0.2%	0	0.0%		
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN	91	5.7%	31	5.8%		
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	11	0.7%	10	1.9%		
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	4	0.2%	2	0.4%		
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	4	0.2%	0	0.0%		
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	8	0.5%	0	0.0%		
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	14	0.9%	11	2.0%		
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	7	0.4%	4	0.7%		
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	8	0.5%	1	0.2%		
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	12	0.7%	1	0.2%		
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	6	0.4%	2	0.4%		
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES	2	0.1%	0	0.0%		
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	0	0.0%	1	0.2%		
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	32	2.0%	7	1.3%		
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	3	0.2%	1	0.2%		
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	0	0.0%	1	0.2%		
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR	1	0.1%	0	0.0%		
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	2	0.1%	7	1.3%		
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	2	0.1%	0	0.0%		
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	3	0.2%	0	0.0%		
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>7.5%</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7.6%</b>		

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IBIZAN HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		4	0.2%	2	0.4%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		6	0.4%	1	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		11	0.7%	1	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		24	1.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		20	1.2%	1	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		22	1.4%	19	3.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,268	79.0%	424	79.0%



## ICELANDIC SHEEPDOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ICELANDIC SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			0	0.0%	2	0.2%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			22	0.9%	3	0.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	3	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			118	4.8%	27	3.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	2	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			63	2.6%	40	4.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			17	0.7%	7	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			9	0.4%	5	0.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			16	0.6%	3	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			4	0.2%	4	0.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			8	0.3%	16	1.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.6%	3	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.2%	3	0.3%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	6	0.7%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			3	0.1%	5	0.6%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			6	0.2%	10	1.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.0%	2	0.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>102</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>7.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			4	0.2%	1	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.0%	3	0.3%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.1%	2	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			25	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			32	1.3%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ICELANDIC SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER Continued</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		54	2.2%	41	4.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,222	90.1%	737	85.2%

## IRISH RED AND WHITE SETTER

	Disorder	Inheritance	Reference	Breeding Advice	Genetic Mutations Described
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>PDE6B</i> ( <i>RCD1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2-21	NO	Mutation of the <i>PDE6B</i> gene
	- PRA- <i>C2orf71</i> ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	22	NO	Mutation of the <i>C2orf71</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*PDE6B*-rod-cone dysplasia, type 1 (*rcd1*)

A form of PRA identified in Irish Setters and Irish Red and White Setters. Clinical night blindness is observed as early as 6 weeks of age progressing to total blindness by one year. It may be diagnosed as early as 24 days with an ERG. Histologically the disease can be detected by 6 weeks. The disorder is caused by a mutation present in exon 21/codon 807 of the *PDE6B* gene. A DNA test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

##### - PRA-*C2orf71*-rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Hodgman SSea. Progressive retinal atrophy in dogs. The disease of Irish Setters (rod). *Vet Rec.* 1949;61:185-189.
3. Parry HB. Degenerations of the dog retina. II. Generalized progressive atrophy of hereditary origin. *Br J Ophthalmol.* 1953;37:487-502. PMID: 13081944
4. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. Rod-cone dysplasia (progressive retinal atrophy) in Irish Setters. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1975;166:157-164. PMID: 1112740
5. Aguirre G, Farber D, Lolley R, et al. Rod-Cone Dysplasia in Irish Setters - Defect in Cyclic-Gmp Metabolism in Visual Cells. *Science.* 1978;201:1133-1134.
6. Lewis DG. [Reappearance of PRA in the Irish Setter]. *Vet Rec.* 1977;101:122-123. PMID: 906234
7. Liu YP, Krishna G, Aguirre G, et al. Involvement of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activator in an hereditary retinal degeneration. *Nature.* 1979;280:62-64.
8. Aguirre G, Farber D, Lolley R, et al. Retinal degeneration in the dog. III. Abnormal cyclic nucleotide metabolism in rod-cone dysplasia. *Exp Eye Res.* 1982;35:625-642. PMID:6295790
9. Lee RH, Lieberman BS, Hurwitz RL. Phosphodiesterase probes show distinct defects in rd mice and Irish Setter dog disorders. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1985;26:1569-1579. PMID:2997075
10. Lolley R, Lee R, Hurwitz R. Biochemical and immunological characteristics of photoreceptor phosphodiesterase in inherited retinal degeneration of rd mice and affected Irish Setter dogs. In: *Retinal Degeneration: Experimental and Clinical Studies* (ed. LaVail MM, Hollyfield JG, Anderson RE). Alan R. Liss, Inc.; New York, 1985. p. 133-146. (Book)
11. Schmidt SY, Aguirre GD. Reductions in taurine secondary to photoreceptor loss in Irish Setters with rod-cone dysplasia. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1985;26:679-683. PMID:3997418
12. Fletcher RT, Sanyal S, Krishna G, et al. Genetic expression of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activity defines abnormal photoreceptor differentiation in neurological mutants of inherited retinal degeneration. *J Neurochem.* 1986;46:1240-1245. PMID: 3005510
13. Schmidt SY, Andley UP, Heth CA, et al. Deficiency in light-dependent opsin phosphorylation in Irish Setters with rod-cone dysplasia. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1986;27:1551-1559. PMID: 3021647
14. Barbehenn E, Gagnon C, Noelker D, et al. Inherited rod-cone dysplasia: abnormal distribution of cyclic GMP in visual cells of affected Irish Setters. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:149-159. PMID: 2895011
15. Cunnick J, Rider M, Takemoto LJ, et al. Rod/cone dysplasia in Irish Setters. Presence of an altered rhodopsin. *Biochem J.* 1988;250:335-341. PMID: 3355528
16. Farber DB, Danciger JS, Aguirre G. The beta subunit of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase mRNA is deficient in canine rod-cone dysplasia 1. *Neuron.* 1992;9:349-356. PMID: 1323314
17. Clements PJ, Gregory CY, Peterson-Jones SM, et al. Confirmation of the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase beta subunit (PDE beta) nonsense mutation in affected rod-1 Irish Setters in the UK and development of a diagnostic test. *Curr Eye Res.* 1993;12:861-866. PMID:8261797
18. Suber ML, Pittler SJ, Qin N, et al. Irish Setter dogs affected with rod/cone dysplasia contain a nonsense mutation in the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase beta-subunit gene. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.*

1993;90:3968-3972. PMID: 8387203

19. Ray K, Baldwin VJ, Acland GM, et al. Cosegregation of codon 807 mutation of the canine rod cGMP phosphodiesterase beta gene and rcd1. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1994;35:4291-4299. PMID: 8002249
20. Ray K, Baldwin VJ, Acland GM, et al. Molecular diagnostic tests for ascertainment of genotype at the rod cone dysplasia 1 (rcd1) locus in Irish Setters. *Curr Eye Res.* 1995;14:243-247.
21. Petersen-Jones SM, Clements PJ, Barnett KC, et al. Incidence of the gene mutation causal for rod-cone dysplasia type 1 in Irish Setters in the UK. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1995;36:310-314. PMID: 7474961
22. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in C2orf71. *Anim Genet.* 2012 Jun 12. PMID: 22686255

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH RED & WHITE SETTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS	24	4.0%	2	1.0%	2	1.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS	2	0.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL	1	0.2%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE	2	0.3%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS	8	1.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS	2	0.3%	2	1.0%	2	1.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN	24	4.0%	14	7.0%	14	7.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	6	1.0%	7	3.5%	7	3.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	8	1.3%	2	1.0%	2	1.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	1	0.2%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	2	0.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	1	0.2%	2	1.0%	2	1.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	3	0.5%	5	2.5%	5	2.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	6	1.0%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	8	1.3%	3	1.5%	3	1.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	2	0.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	3	0.5%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	2	0.3%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	1	0.2%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	1	0.2%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	0	0.0%	2	1.0%	2	1.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>7.8%</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12.5%</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	0	0.0%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	4	0.7%	2	1.0%	2	1.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS	4	0.7%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC	2	0.3%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED	3	0.5%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
120.960 RETINOPATHY	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	5	0.8%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	7	1.2%	1	0.5%	1	0.5%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	21	3.5%	21	10.5%	21	10.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	497	83.8%	153	76.5%	153	76.5%

## IRISH SETTER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>PDE6B</i> ( <i>rcd1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1, 2-21	NO	Mutation of the <i>PDE6B</i> gene
	- PRA- <i>C2orf71</i> ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	23	NO	Mutation of the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
F.	Amblyopia with quadriplegia	Autosomal recessive	24, 25	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. In the Irish Setter, the entropion usually involves the lower eyelids.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness



may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **E. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky, in all breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

In the Irish Setter, a later form of progressive retinal atrophy has been observed by several ophthalmologists at 4-5 years of age. Cases seen in this category appear to advance more rapidly than those with rod-cone dysplasia.

##### **- PRA-PDE6B-rod-cone dysplasia, type 1 (*rcd1*)**

A form of PRA identified in Irish Setters. Clinical night blindness is observed as early as 6 weeks of age progressing to total blindness by one year. It may be diagnosed as early as 24 days with an ERG. Histologically the disease can be detected by 6 weeks. The disorder is caused by a mutation present in exon 21/codon 807 of the *PDE6B* gene. A DNA test is available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

##### **- PRA-C2orf71-rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)**

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

#### **F. Amblyopia with quadriplegia**

A congenital quadriplegia and amblyopia. The main symptoms include inability to stand or walk, amblyopia, tremor, nystagmus and possible seizures. Pathologic lesions are confined to the cerebellum. The condition was shown to be due to a fully penetrant autosomal recessive gene that is post-natally lethal in the homozygote.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Hodgman SSea. Progressive retinal atrophy in dogs. The disease of Irish Setters (*rcd*). *Vet Rec.* 1949;61:185-189.
3. Parry HB. Degenerations of the dog retina. II. Generalized progressive atrophy of hereditary origin. *Br J Ophthalmol.* 1953;37:487-502. PMID: 13081944

4. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. Rod-cone dysplasia (progressive retinal atrophy) in Irish Setters. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1975;166:157-164. PMID: 1112740
5. Aguirre G, Farber D, Lolley R, et al. Rod-Cone Dysplasia in Irish Setters - Defect in Cyclic-Gmp Metabolism in Visual Cells. *Science.* 1978;201:1133-1134.
6. Lewis DG. [Reappearance of PRA in the Irish Setter]. *Vet Rec.* 1977;101:122-123. PMID: 906234
7. Liu YP, Krishna G, Aguirre G, et al. Involvement of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activator in an hereditary retinal degeneration. *Nature.* 1979;280:62-64.
8. Aguirre G, Farber D, Lolley R, et al. Retinal degeneration in the dog. III. Abnormal cyclic nucleotide metabolism in rod-cone dysplasia. *Exp Eye Res.* 1982;35:625-642. PMID:6295790
9. Lee RH, Lieberman BS, Hurwitz RL. Phosphodiesterase probes show distinct defects in rd mice and Irish Setter dog disorders. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1985;26:1569-1579. PMID:2997075
10. Lolley R, Lee R, Hurwitz R. Biochemical and immunological characteristics of photoreceptor phosphodiesterase in inherited retinal degeneration of rd mice and affected Irish Setter dogs. In: *Retinal Degeneration: Experimental and Clinical Studies* (ed. LaVail MM, Hollyfield JG, Anderson RE). Alan R. Liss, Inc.; New York, 1985. p. 133-146. (Book)
11. Schmidt SY, Aguirre GD. Reductions in taurine secondary to photoreceptor loss in Irish Setters with rod-cone dysplasia. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1985;26:679-683. PMID: 3997418
12. Fletcher RT, Sanyal S, Krishna G, et al. Genetic expression of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activity defines abnormal photoreceptor differentiation in neurological mutants of inherited retinal degeneration. *J Neurochem.* 1986;46:1240-1245. PMID: 3005510
13. Schmidt SY, Andley UP, Heth CA, et al. Deficiency in light-dependent opsin phosphorylation in Irish Setters with rod-cone dysplasia. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1986;27:1551-1559. PMID: 3021647
14. Barbehenn E, Gagnon C, Noelker D, et al. Inherited rod-cone dysplasia: abnormal distribution of cyclic GMP in visual cells of affected Irish Setters. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:149-159. PMID: 2895011
15. Cunnick J, Rider M, Takemoto LJ, et al. Rod/cone dysplasia in Irish Setters. Presence of an altered rhodopsin. *Biochem J.* 1988;250:335-341. PMID: 3355528
16. Farber DB, Danciger JS, Aguirre G. The beta subunit of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase mRNA is deficient in canine rod-cone dysplasia 1. *Neuron.* 1992;9:349-356. PMID: 1323314
17. Clements PJ, Gregory CY, Peterson-Jones SM, et al. Confirmation of the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase beta subunit (PDE beta) nonsense mutation in affected rcd-1 Irish Setters in the UK and development of a diagnostic test. *Curr Eye Res.* 1993;12:861-866. PMID: 8261797
18. Suber ML, Pittler SJ, Qin N, et al. Irish Setter dogs affected with rod/cone dysplasia contain a nonsense mutation in the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase beta-subunit gene. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 1993;90:3968-3972. PMID: 8387203
19. Ray K, Baldwin VJ, Acland GM, et al. Cosegregation of codon 807 mutation of the canine rod cGMP phosphodiesterase beta gene and rcd1. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1994;35:4291-4299. PMID:

8002249

20. Ray K, Baldwin VJ, Acland GM, et al. Molecular diagnostic tests for ascertainment of genotype at the rod cone dysplasia 1 (rcd1) locus in Irish Setters. *Curr Eye Res.* 1995;14:243-247.
21. Petersen-Jones SM, Clements PJ, Barnett KC, et al. Incidence of the gene mutation causal for rod- cone dysplasia type 1 in Irish Setters in the UK. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1995;36:310-314. PMID: 7474961
22. Djajadiningrat-Laanen SC, Boeve MH, Stades FC, et al. Familial non-rcd1 generalised retinal degeneration in Irish Setters. *J Small Anim Pract.* 2003;44:113-116. PMID: 12653325
23. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in C2orf71. *Anim Genet.* 2012;44:169- 177. PMID: 22686255
24. Sakai T, Harashima T, Yamamura H, et al. 2 Cases of Hereditary Quadriplegia and Amblyopia in a Litter of Irish Setters. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1994;35:221-223.
25. Palmer AC, Payne JE, Wallace ME. Hereditary quadriplegia and amblyopia in the Irish Setter. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1973;14:343-352. PMID: 4803922

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH SETTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			54	2.4%	5	1.3%
22.000 ECTROPION			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			126	5.7%	23	6.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			6	0.3%	1	0.3%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			3	0.1%	1	0.3%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	1	0.3%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			96	4.3%	22	5.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			30	1.4%	24	6.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.2%	1	0.3%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			31	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			109	4.9%	14	3.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			15	0.7%	6	1.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			18	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			4	0.2%	3	0.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			16	0.7%	4	1.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			22	1.0%	4	1.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			21	0.9%	2	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			18	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH SETTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)		186	8.4%	24	6.3%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		24	1.1%	14	3.7%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		10	0.5%	2	0.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		4	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		11	0.5%	6	1.6%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	0.0%	2	0.5%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		18	0.8%	2	0.5%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.0%	1	0.3%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		4	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		19	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		38	1.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		46	2.1%	22	5.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,690	76.1%	265	69.4%

## IRISH TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	1.0%	1	2.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS		0	0.0%	1	2.1%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	1.0%	1	2.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		1	1.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		0	0.0%	2	4.3%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		9	8.7%	8	17.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.0%	1	2.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		3	2.9%	4	8.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	1.0%	2	4.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		4	3.8%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.0%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		2	1.9%	1	2.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		3	2.9%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	1.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>15.4%</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17.0%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		3	2.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	1.0%	2	4.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		85	81.7%	33	70.2%

## IRISH WATER SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Corneal dystrophy – epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### References



1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH WATER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION		10	0.8%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		315	25.7%	43	21.9%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		5	0.4%	4	2.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		2	0.2%	1	0.5%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		55	4.5%	15	7.7%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		113	9.2%	16	8.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		36	2.9%	7	3.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		12	1.0%	7	3.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		9	0.7%	1	0.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		4	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		4	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		15	1.2%	2	1.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		23	1.9%	7	3.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		10	0.8%	1	0.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.2%	1	0.5%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		6	0.5%	1	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		5	0.4%	1	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>139</b>	<b>11.3%</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>17.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		2	0.2%	3	1.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		5	0.4%	1	0.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		5	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		0	0.0%	2	1.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		20	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		15	1.2%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		17	1.4%	6	3.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		818	66.7%	116	59.2%

## IRISH WOLFHOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Uveal cysts				
	- single	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- multiple	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	1	NO	
I.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

**C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

**D. Uveal cysts**

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs.

**E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally in the neonatal period. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**F. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**G. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

**H. Optic nerve hypoplasia**

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be unable to differentiate from micropapilla on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

**I. Micropapilla**

A congenital anomaly which results in a small optic disk diameter without vision loss. Contrast with optic nerve hypoplasia, which may have a similar ophthalmoscopic appearance with vision loss.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH WOLFHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			6	0.3%	1	0.2%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			105	4.9%	31	5.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			21	1.0%	11	2.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			39	1.8%	3	0.6%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			95	4.4%	25	4.7%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			20	0.9%	32	6.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			23	1.1%	9	1.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			11	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			5	0.2%	1	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			12	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			97	4.5%	35	6.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			17	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			29	1.4%	5	0.9%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	0.3%	2	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			11	0.5%	3	0.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			9	0.4%	10	1.9%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			13	0.6%	7	1.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			16	0.7%	8	1.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			39	1.8%	15	2.8%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			10	0.5%	6	1.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			15	0.7%	1	0.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			13	0.6%	4	0.8%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			8	0.4%	8	1.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>212</b>	<b>9.9%</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>13.3%</b>

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT IRISH WOLFHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		7	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		0	0.0%	1	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		7	0.3%	2	0.4%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		28	1.3%	6	1.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		11	0.5%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.0%	1	0.2%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE		0	0.0%	1	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		15	0.7%	6	1.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		30	1.4%	3	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		22	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		59	2.8%	1	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		54	2.5%	24	4.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,617	75.6%	350	66.4%

## ITALIAN GREYHOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
	- anterior chamber	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
C.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- <i>IG-PRA1</i> **	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Italian Greyhound, posterior subcapsular and cortical cataracts at two to three years of age appear to be the more common location of occurrence, with progression noted in an undetermined percentage of dogs.

#### B. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment, but in this breed, it was shown not to be associated (Krishnan et al reference)

#### C. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - *IG-PRA1*

Italian Greyhound PRA (*IG-PRA1*) is considered a "late onset" PRA with clinical signs detected between 3-5 years of age. Dogs initially lose night vision followed by decreased vision in bright light conditions. Clinically increases in

tapetal reflectivity and retinal vessel attenuation are noted. The risk allele is known, but the genetic mutation has not been determined. The disease has been presumed to be inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. However some affected dogs had only one copy of the risk allele suggesting an autosomal dominant with incomplete penetrance mode of inheritance.

At least one other form of PRA appears to be present in the breed and will not be detected with this test. \*\*A DNA test is available for the risk allele, but is multilocus and no mutation is described.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Krishnan, H., et al. (2020). Vitreous degeneration and associated ocular abnormalities in the dog. *Vet Ophthalmol* 23(2): 219-224. PMID: 31464365
3. Goldstein O, Pearce-Kelling, SE, Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Adult onset autosomal recessive hereditary retinal degeneration in Italian Greyhound dogs. *IOVS*, April 2011, Vol 52, 4351. ARVO abstract. (Only reference available for this condition)



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ITALIAN GREYHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			23	0.3%	0	0.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			8	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			21	0.3%	1	0.2%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			52	0.6%	3	0.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			7	0.1%	2	0.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			22	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			26	0.3%	1	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			250	3.1%	7	1.4%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			8	0.1%	1	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			21	0.3%	4	0.8%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			36	0.4%	1	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			17	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			354	4.4%	26	5.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			124	1.5%	17	3.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			97	1.2%	4	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			36	0.4%	3	0.6%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			20	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			10	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			19	0.2%	4	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			183	2.3%	9	1.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			186	2.3%	7	1.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			109	1.4%	4	0.8%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			18	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			16	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			19	0.2%	2	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.2%	2	0.4%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.2%	4	0.8%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.1%	3	0.6%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ITALIAN GREYHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		49	0.6%	2	0.4%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		36	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>952</b>	<b>11.9%</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>12.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		22	0.3%	3	0.6%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1,094	13.6%	94	18.8%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		1,733	21.6%	63	12.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		63	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		143	1.8%	1	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		116	1.4%	14	2.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		5,235	65.2%	333	66.6%

## JACK RUSSELL TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2-7	NO	Mutation of the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
E.	Vitreous degeneration - syneresis	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from its normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated

intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

**E. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Lawson DD. Luxation of the crystalline lens in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1969;10:461-463. PMID: 5387868
3. Curtis R, Barnett KC. Primary lens luxation in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1980;21:657-668. PMID: 6969820
4. Curtis R, Barnett KC, Lewis SJ. Clinical and pathological observations concerning the aetiology of primary lens luxation in the dog. *Vet Rec.* 1983;112:238-246. PMID: 6601878
5. Oberbauer AM, Hollingsworth SR, Belanger JM, et al. Inheritance of cataracts and primary lens luxation in Jack Russell Terriers. *Am J Vet Res.* 2008;69:222-227. PMID: 18241019
6. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An *ADAMTS17* splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721. PMID: 20375329
7. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. *ADAMTS17* mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JACK RUSSELL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>16,393</b>		<b>1,247</b>	
.110 MICROPHthalmos			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			371	2.3%	18	1.4%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			64	0.4%	5	0.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			11	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			742	4.5%	50	4.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			40	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			18	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			10	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			13	0.1%	13	1.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			6	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			59	0.4%	3	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			20	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			85	0.5%	2	0.2%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			13	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			558	3.4%	59	4.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			102	0.6%	21	1.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			90	0.5%	14	1.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			26	0.2%	6	0.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			16	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			64	0.4%	10	0.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			31	0.2%	11	0.9%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			24	0.1%	8	0.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			198	1.2%	10	0.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			390	2.4%	30	2.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			70	0.4%	7	0.6%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JACK RUSSELL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			146	0.9%	7	0.6%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			33	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			28	0.2%	6	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			11	0.1%	7	0.6%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			9	0.1%	11	0.9%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			97	0.6%	1	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			82	0.5%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>1,344</b>	<b>8.2%</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>11.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			20	0.1%	2	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			4	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			25	0.2%	3	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			218	1.3%	8	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			113	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			647	3.9%	3	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			156	1.0%	64	5.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			13,539	82.6%	999	80.1%

## JAGDTERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation of the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Jagdterrier. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. *ADAMTS17* mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011; 14: 378-384. PMID: 22050825

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JAGDTERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	2	100.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	100.0%	0	0.0%



# JAMTHUND

(Swedish Elkhound)

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A. Retinal atrophy			
- generalized	Not defined	1	NO

## Description and Comments

### A. Retinal atrophy

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

## References

1. Hertel E, Bergström T, Kell U, Karlstam L, Ekman S, Ekesten B. Retinal degeneration in nine Swedish Jämthund dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2010 Mar;13(2):110-6. doi: 10.1111/j.1463-5224.2010.00761.x. PMID: 20447030.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JAMTHUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		0		1	
		#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		0		1	100.0%

## JAPANESE AKITA

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Uveodermatologic syndrome	Not defined	2-8	NO	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy  – epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F	Y-suture tip opacities	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Retinal dysplasia  - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Uveodermatologic syndrome

American Akitas and Japanese Akitas are both recognized but are closely related genetically. Because the term “Akita” is commonly used interchangeably to refer to either type, heritable diseases described may affect one or both of these types of Akita.

Uveodermatologic syndrome in the Akita bears many similarities to a condition in people called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada (or VKH) syndrome. Thus, the condition in dogs is often referred to as VKH or VKH-like syndrome. It is an immune-mediated disease in which pigmented cells (melanocytes) in the eye and in the skin are destroyed by white blood cells (lymphocytes). The

first clinical signs are usually inflammation of the intraocular structures (or uveitis) in both eyes. The uveitis is very difficult to control medically and ultimately results in blindness in most affected dogs. Whitening of the hair (poliosis) and skin (vitiligo) may also be noted in advanced cases. The genetics of this condition are unclear, but some genetic predisposition is indicated by the higher prevalence of this disorder in Akitas compared with other dog breeds. Affected dogs are generally young, ranging in age between 1 ½ to 4 years.

**C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**D. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

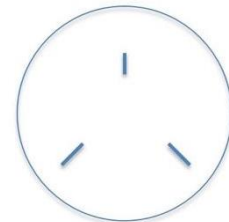
A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

**E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**F. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. The newest version of the form (3/16/21) has boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

**H. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Startup FG. Hereditary eye problems in the Japanese Akita. *Vet Rec.* 1986;118:251. PMID: 3705415
3. Asakura S, Takahasi K, Onishi T. Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome (uveitis diffusa acuta) in the dog. *Japanese J Vet Med.* 1977;673:445-455.
4. Cottrell BD, Barnett KC. Harada disease in the Japanese Akita. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1987;28:517-521. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
5. Bellhorn RW, Murphy CL, Thirkill CE. Antiretinal immunoglobulins in canine ocular diseases. *Semin Vet Med Surg.* 1988;3:28-32. PMID: 3363244
6. Morgan RV. Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome in humans and dogs. *Comp Cont Educ Pract Vet.* 1989;11:1211-1217.
7. Angles JM, Famula TR, Pedersen NC. Uveodermatologic (VKH-like) syndrome in American Akita dogs is associated with an increased frequency of DQA1\*00201. *Tissue Antigens.* 2005 Dec;66(6):656-65. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2005.00508.x. PMID: 16305682.
8. Yamaki K, Takiyama N, Itho N, Mizuki N, Seiya M, Sinsuke W, Hayakawa K, Kotani T. Experimentally induced Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease in two Akita dogs. *Exp Eye Res.* 2005 Feb;80(2):273-80. doi: 10.1016/j.exer.2004.09.010. PMID: 15670805. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JAPANESE AKITA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1	0.8%	5	2.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.8%	6	2.4%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			8	6.5%	26	10.6%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			6	4.8%	18	7.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.8%	1	0.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	1.6%	4	1.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	2	0.8%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	4.0%	3	1.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	3	1.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.8%	5	2.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	2	0.8%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	6	2.4%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			4	3.2%	13	5.3%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>9</b>	<b>7.3%</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>11.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			0	0.0%	9	3.7%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.8%	1	0.4%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	1.6%	4	1.6%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			0	0.0%	2	0.8%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			3	2.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			8	6.5%	18	7.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			94	75.8%	167	68.2%

# JAPANESE CHIN

(JAPANESE SPANIEL)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Exposure keratopathy syndrome	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Vitreous degeneration - syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

## Description and Comments

### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or more of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Exposure keratopathy syndrome

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior

chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**F. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

**G. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JAPANESE CHIN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			13	1.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			102	7.7%	17	7.6%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			57	4.3%	13	5.8%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.1%	4	1.8%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			11	0.8%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			47	3.5%	12	5.4%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	1	0.4%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			140	10.5%	11	4.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			6	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			7	0.5%	1	0.4%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			6	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	0.2%	2	0.9%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			2	0.2%	1	0.4%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			16	1.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			64	4.8%	9	4.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			27	2.0%	5	2.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			11	0.8%	2	0.9%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			9	0.7%	2	0.9%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.5%	2	0.9%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.5%	1	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			4	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			48	3.6%	11	4.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			32	2.4%	3	1.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			26	2.0%	4	1.8%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			10	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			7	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			13	1.0%	2	0.9%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.5%	3	1.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.9%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.2%	1	0.4%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JAPANESE CHIN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		8	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		6	0.5%	2	0.9%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>219</b>	<b>16.5%</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>17.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		16	1.2%	4	1.8%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		13	1.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		11	0.8%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		57	4.3%	7	3.1%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		28	2.1%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		46	3.5%	2	0.9%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		51	3.8%	25	11.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		836	62.8%	120	53.6%

## JINDO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the JINDO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT JINDO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	10		15	
		#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	1	6.7%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	1	6.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	6.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	1	6.7%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>20.0%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6.7%</b>
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		9	90.0%	13	86.7%

# KAI KEN

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation

---

## Description and Comments

### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KAI KEN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	1	2.9%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	7.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		5	35.7%	13	38.2%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	3	8.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	2.9%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	2.9%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	2.9%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	2.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	2.9%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	2.9%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	2.9%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20.6%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	7.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		8	57.1%	18	52.9%

## KARELIAN BEAR DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*prcd*

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited. A genetic test is available to detect the progressive rod cone degeneration form of PRA caused by a mutation in the *prcd* gene.

A second form of PRA is also present in the Karelian Bear Dog for which the causative mutation is not yet known.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Ahonen S, Lohi H, editors. Progressive retinal atrophy in the Karelian Bear Dog: A large animal model for retinitis pigmentosa. ARVO Abstract 2014 Annual Meeting; 2014; Orlando, FL. Program number: 3270.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KARELIAN BEAR DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			2	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	1	4.5%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			4	3.6%	1	4.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			10	9.1%	2	9.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	2.7%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			2	1.8%	1	4.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	4.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	2.7%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	3.6%	1	4.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			1	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	9.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>13</b>	<b>11.8%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18.2%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			4	3.6%	1	4.5%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.9%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			1	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			1	0.9%	2	9.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			83	75.5%	13	59.1%



## KEESHOND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

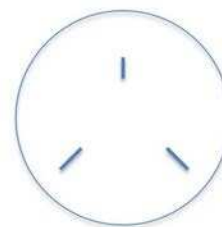
Eyelashes abnormally located in the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true

sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KEESHOND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			9	0.3%	2	0.3%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			205	5.8%	24	3.8%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			12	0.3%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			30	0.8%	5	0.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	3	0.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			6	0.2%	1	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			10	0.3%	2	0.3%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			9	0.3%	1	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			13	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			18	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			325	9.1%	45	7.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			18	0.5%	5	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			22	0.6%	2	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			12	0.3%	1	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			150	4.2%	24	3.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			10	0.3%	9	1.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			23	0.6%	5	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			39	1.1%	2	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			10	0.3%	1	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			27	0.8%	8	1.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			15	0.4%	3	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			11	0.3%	3	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			96	2.7%	110	17.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KEESHOND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b> 100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)		3,564		638	
		381	10.7%	69	10.8%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.0%	2	0.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		11	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		21	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		46	1.3%	2	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		41	1.2%	28	4.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,831	79.4%	445	69.7%

## KERRY BLUE TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KERRY BLUE TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		12	1.5%	4	3.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		4	0.5%	2	1.6%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		11	1.4%	4	3.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		6	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		30	3.9%	2	1.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		16	2.1%	1	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.1%	2	1.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		4	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		3	0.4%	1	0.8%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		6	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>5.7%</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		7	0.9%	1	0.8%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		2	0.3%	1	0.8%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		21	2.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		4	0.5%	5	3.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		684	88.3%	109	85.2%

## KISHU-KEN

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the KISHU-KEN breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KISHU KEN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	7	36.8%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	1	5.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	5.3%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	2	10.5%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5.3%</b>
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	100.0%	9	47.4%



## KOMONDOR

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Appears to be relatively young age for onset in the Komondor (<4yr) and mainly anterior cortical.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KOMONDOR

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		5	1.3%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		2	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		14	3.7%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		29	7.7%	1	2.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		5	1.3%	1	2.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		4	1.1%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		4	1.1%	1	2.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		5	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		4	1.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		5	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.3%	1	2.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>48</b>	<b>12.7%</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5.1%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		7	1.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		6	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		310	82.2%	36	92.3%

## KOREAN POONGSAN

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the KOREAN POONGSAN breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KOREAN POONGSAN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		1 #	%	0 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## **KROMFORHLANDER**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the KROMFORHLANDER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KROMFOHRLANDER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		9	100.0%	7	100.0%

## KUVASZ

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A. Retinal atrophy				
- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*prcd*

Studies have shown that the form of PRA in the Kuvasz is *prcd*, which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KUVASZ

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			21	3.8%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			6	1.1%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			23	4.2%	0	0.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			15	2.7%	1	14.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	14.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			0	0.0%	1	14.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			5	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>16</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			4	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			12	2.2%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			4	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			462	83.8%	5	71.4%



## KYI-LEO

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the KYI-LEO breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT KYI-LEO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS</b> 120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		2		1	
		1	50.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	50.0%	1	100.0%

## LABRADOR RETRIEVER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1-3	Breeder option	
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- macular	Autosomal recessive	4-5	NO	Mutation of the <i>CHST6</i> gene
E.	Uveal cysts				
	- single	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
G.	Cataract				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- posterior polar (posterior cortical /subcapsular)	Presumed dominant with incomplete penetrance	1-3, 6-8	NO	
	- progressive cortical	Autosomal recessive	9	NO	
H.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
J.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
K.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	10-14	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene
L.	Inherited retinal disorder (IRD)- <i>ABCA4</i> (Stargardt's Disease)	Autosomal recessive	15, 33	NO	Mutation in the <i>ABCA4</i> gene
M.	Achromatopsia Type 2 (day blindness/retinal degeneration) / CD- <i>CNGA3</i>	Autosomal recessive	16, 17	NO	Mutation of the <i>CNGA3</i> gene
N.	Retinal dysplasia (without skeletal defects) - folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 18-27	NO (Breeder option with Normal DNA test and folds only)	Mutation in the <i>COL9A3</i> gene
	- geographic, detached (without skeletal defects)	Presumed autosomal recessive	27, 31	NO	
O.	Retinal dysplasia (with skeletal defects) / Dysplasia- <i>COL9A3</i> ( <i>osd1</i> ) - folds/geographic/detached	Autosomal recessive with incomplete dominance for the eyes	18-26, 28-29	NO	Mutation in the <i>COL9A3</i> gene
P.	Limbal melanoma	Not defined	30	NO	

---

## Description and Comments

### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Selection should be directed against entropion and toward a head conformation that reduces or eliminates the likelihood of the defect.

### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### **D. Corneal dystrophy**

##### **- epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

##### **- macular**

In Labrador Retrievers in Europe, macular corneal dystrophy (MCD) has been shown to be caused by accumulations of glycosaminoglycans in the corneal stroma. This form of corneal dystrophy is caused by a mutation in the *CHST6* gene.

#### **E. Uveal cysts**

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs.

This disorder may be observed in any breed, but retriever breeds tend to be predisposed. There is usually no effect on vision unless the cysts are heavily clustered and impinge on the pupillary area. Less frequently, the cysts may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Multiple cysts may occlude the iridocorneal angle and cause glaucoma.

#### **F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the Labrador Retriever, this is a potentially serious problem as many of the PPMs identified on routine screening examinations bridge from the iris to the cornea and/or from iris sheets bridging the pupils. These forms may cause vision impairment.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **G. Cataract**

##### **- generalized**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

##### **- posterior polar (posterior cortical/subcapsular)**

The most frequently reported cataracts in the Labrador Retriever are bilateral or unilateral, focal, posterior polar (posterior cortical)/subcapsular cataracts which usually present between 1-3 years of age. These are generally

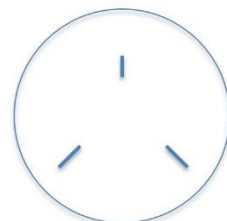
stationary or very slowly progressive and generally do not interfere with vision. It has been suggested that these cataracts are inherited as dominant with incomplete penetrance, but definitive breeding studies are still required to verify this hypothesis.

#### - progressive cortical

A second type of cataract is a progressive cortical cataract which may involve the entire lens. It is not clear whether this is a distinct entity, or an aberrant form of the posterior polar cataract. This is reported in Labrador Retrievers in the Netherlands.

#### H. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### I. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### J. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel, which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### K. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-prcd

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Labrador Retriever is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6

years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. In the Labrador Retriever, night blindness usually starts at 4-6 years of age, followed by slow progression and severe visual impairment at 6-8 years. A DNA test is available.

**L. Inherited retinal disorder (IRD)  
-ABCA4 (Stargardt's Disease)**

Degenerative disease of photoreceptors and RPE caused by an autosomal recessive mutation in the gene *ABCA4*. While the retina does degenerate with progression of the disease, the ophthalmoscopic findings are different from PRA in that tapetal discoloration is present with normal retinal vasculature with this disease. Focal atrophy of the center of the area centralis occurs in young dogs, as well as markedly reduced or absent cone ERG responses with a lack of clinically apparent change in day vision.

**M. Achromatopsia Type 2 (ACHM – Type 2) Day blindness/retinal degeneration / CD-CNGA3**

A congenital form of day blindness. Visual deficits become apparent between 8-10 weeks of age. Normal vision is present in low light conditions. Clinical examination is normal. Cone responses are absent on an electroretinogram. The causative genetic mutation has been determined to be a 3nt deletion in exon 7 of the *CNGA3* gene in Labrador Retrievers. A DNA test is available.

**N. Retinal dysplasia (without skeletal defects)**

**- folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness.

In the Labrador Retriever, the presence of retinal folds may be seen in the heterozygous state described in "Retinal dysplasia – folds or detachment with skeletal defects" below, thus the recommendation against breeding.

The breeding advice for Labrador Retrievers and Samoyeds diagnosed with "retinal dysplasia - folds" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is not a carrier of the *COL9A3* mutation.

**- geographic**

An irregularly shaped area of retinal development containing both areas of thinning and areas of elevation. This form may be associated with visual impairment.

In the Golden Retriever, Labrador Retriever and German Shepherd dog, there is evidence that examination early in life is not reliable at identifying geographic "dysplasia". Therefore, it is recommended that these breeds are (re)examined at 1.5 to 2 years of age for this diagnosis

**O. Retinal dysplasia – folds, geographic or detachment with skeletal defects / Dysplasia-COL9A3(osd1)**

This condition is also known as oculo-skeletal dysplasia (OSD) or dwarfism with retinal dysplasia type 1 (DRD1) in the Labrador Retriever. A similar condition, DRD2, occurs in the Samoyed. The condition is autosomal recessive and homozygous affected dogs have shortened forelimbs ("downhill" conformation) with valgus deformity. They have severe ocular defects including cataract, retinal folds/multifocal retinal dysplasia, vitreal degeneration and retinal detachment. The ocular abnormalities result in blindness in most dogs. Heterozygous dogs can have either a normal ocular exam or have multiple retinal folds, vitreal membranes, or vitreal degeneration suggesting a semi-dominant mechanism with respect to the eyes. It is important to note that generally the retinal folds present in

heterozygous dogs tend to cluster around the major superior blood vessels of the central tapetal region. The condition is caused by a 1 base pair insertion of COL9A3. A DNA test is available.

## P. Limbal melanoma

Most limbal melanomas are really epibulbar melanocytomas, but there is a possibility of an extension of an intraocular melanoma extending outward and presenting as a limbal melanoma. An epibulbar melanocytoma originates from the superficial pigment lining the limbus and the lesion may eventually extend into the eye. Metastasis has not been documented and the mass is characterized by large epithelioid cells. The lesion presents as a subconjunctival smooth mass most commonly in the dorsolateral limbal region and extends later into the cornea and posterior on the sclera. Breed predisposition have been noted in the German Shepherd, Labrador and Golden Retriever.

### Historical Note:

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for Labrador Retriever. However, as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England but was uncommon elsewhere.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1963;4:447-456. *\*\*reference derived from a non-USA dog population (Australia)\*\**
3. Johnston DE, Cox B. The incidence in purebred dogs in Australia of abnormalities that may be inherited. *Aust Vet J.* 1970;46:465-474. PMID: 4394806 *\*\*reference derived from a non-USA dog population (Australia)\*\**
4. Pont RT, Downs L, Pettitt L, Busse C, Mellersh CS. A Carbohydrate sulfotransferase-6 (CHST6) gene mutation is associated with Macular Corneal Dystrophy in Labrador Retrievers. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2016;19:488-492. PMID: 26585178.
5. Busse C, Kafarnik C, Linn-Pearl R, Volmer C, Matiasek K, Premont JE, Dulaurent T, Douet J, Gilbert I, Jalomaki S, Trost K, Isard P, Boyd R, Raymond I. Phenotype of macular corneal dystrophy in Labrador Retrievers: A multicenter study. *Vet Ophthalmol* 2019;22(3): 294-304. PMID: 30701649.
6. Curtis R, Barnett KC. A survey of cataracts in Golden and Labrador Retrievers. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1989;30:277-286.
7. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1978;19:109-120. PMID: 642468.
8. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:305-316.
9. Kraijer-Huver IM, Gubbels EJ, Scholten J, Djajadiningrat-Laanen SC, Boeve MH, Stades FC. Characterization and prevalence of cataracts in Labrador Retrievers in The Netherlands. *Am J Vet Res.* 2008;69:1336-1340. PMID: 18828692 *\*\*reference derived from a non-USA dog population (Netherlands)\*\**
10. Barnett KC. Two forms of hereditary and progressive retinal atrophy in the dog. I. The miniature poodle. II. The Labrador retriever. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1965:234-245.



11. Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Variation in retinal degeneration phenotype inherited at the prcd locus. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:663-687. PMID: 3164273.
12. Kommonen B, Karhunen U. A late receptor dystrophy in the Labrador Retriever. *Vision Res.* 1990;30:207-213. PMID: 2309455.
13. Kommonen B, Kylma T, Karhunen U, Dawson WW, Penn JS. Impaired retinal function in young Labrador Retriever dogs heterozygous for late onset rod-cone degeneration. *Vision Res.* 1997;37:365-370. PMID: 9135869.
14. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, Jindauer SJP, Pearce-Kelling SE, Mullins RF, Graphodatsky AS, Ripoll D, Felix JS, Stone EM, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics.* 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425.
15. Makelainen S, Godia M, Hellsand M, Viluma A, Hahn D, Makdoui K, Zeiss CJ, Mellersh C, Ricketts SL, Narfstrom K, Hallbook F, Ekesten J, Andersson G, Bergstrom TF. An ABCA4 loss-of-function mutation causes a canine form of Stargardt disease. *PLoS Genet* 2019 15(3): e1007873. PMID: 30889179.
16. Dixon CJ. Achromatopsia in three sibling Labrador Retrievers in the UK. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2016;19:68-72. PMID: 25752464 \*\*reference derived from a non-USA dog population (United Kingdom)\*\*
17. Tanaka N, Dutrow EV, Miyadera K, Delemotte L, MacDermaid M, Reinstein SL, Crumley WR, Dixon CJ, Casai ML, Klein ML, Aguirre GD, Tanaka JC, Guziewica KE. Canine CNGA3 gene mutations provide novel insights into human achromatopsia-associated channelopathies and treatment. *PLoS ONE* 2015;10(9): 30138943. PMID: 26407004.
18. Barnett KC, Bjorck GR, Kock E. Hereditary retinal dysplasia in the Labrador Retriever in England and Sweden. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1970;10:755-759. \*\*reference derived from a non-USA dog population (England and Sweden)\*\*
19. Kock E. Retinal dysplasia. Thesis, Stockholm, 1974.
20. Carrig CB, MacMillan A, Brundage S, Pool RR, Morgan JP. Retinal dysplasia associated with skeletal abnormalities in Labrador Retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1977;170:49-57. PMID: 830631.
21. Carrig CB, Schmidt GM, Tvedten HML. Growth of the radius and ulna in Labrador Retriever dogs with ocular and skeletal dysplasia. *Vet Radiol.* 1990;31:165-168.
22. Carrig CB, Sponenberg DP, Schmidt GM, Tvedten HW. Inheritance of associated ocular and skeletal dysplasia in Labrador Retrievers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1988;193:1269-1272. PMID: 3204050.
23. Nelson D, MacMillan A. Multifocal retinal dysplasia in the field trial Labrador Retriever. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1983;19:388-392.
24. Blair NP, Dodge JT, Schmidt GM. Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in Labrador Retrievers. I. Development of retinal tears and detachment. *Arch Ophthalmol.* 1985;103:842-847. PMID: 4004627.
25. Blair NP, Dodge JT, Schmidt GM. Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in Labrador Retrievers. II. Proliferative vitreoretinopathy. *Arch Ophthalmol.* 1985;103:848-854. PMID: 4004628.
26. Gionfriddo JR, Betts DM, Niyo Y. Retinal and skeletal dysplasia in a field trial Labrador puppy. *Canine Pract.* 1992;17:25-29.
27. Iwabe S, Dufour VL, Guzman JM, Holle DM, Cohen JA, Beltran WA, Aguirre GD. Focal/multifocal and

- geographic retinal dysplasia in the dog-In vivo retinal microanatomy analyses. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2020 23(2): 292-304. PMID: 31746146.
28. Goldstein O, Guyon R, Kukekova A, Pearce-Kelling S, Johnson J, Aguirre GD, Acland GM. COL9A2 and COL9A3 mutations in canine autosomal recessive oculoskeletal dysplasia. *Mamm Genome.* 2010;21:398-408. PMID: 20686772.
29. Sebbag L, Riggs A, Carnevale J. Oculo-skeletal dysplasia in five Labrador Retrievers. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2020. PMID: 31595625.
30. Donaldson D, Sansom J, Scase T, Adams V, Mellersh C. Canine limbal melanoma: 30 cases (1992-2004). Part 1. Signalment, clinical and histological features and pedigree analysis. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006;9:115-119. PMID: 16497236
31. Holle DM, Stankovics ME, Sarna CS, Aguirre GD. The geographic form of retinal dysplasia in dogs is not always a congenital abnormality. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 1999;2:61-66. PMID: 11397243.
32. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, Anderson H, Blades M, Honkanen L, Inman L, Brookhart-Knox CA, Louviere A, Forman OP, Foran RC. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one million dogs. *PLoS Genetics* 2023;19(2):e1010651. PMID 36848397.
33. Ekesten B, Makelainen S, Ellis S, Kjellstrom U, Bergstrom TF. Abnormal Appearance of the Area Centralis in Labrador Retrievers With an *ABCA4* Loss-of-function Mutation. *Transl Vis Sci Technol* 2022. PMID: 35201338

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LABRADOR RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>254,602</b>		<b>35,364</b>	
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			62	0.0%	6	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			28	0.0%	3	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			9	0.0%	4	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			18	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			86	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			1,118	0.4%	182	0.5%
22.000 ECTROPION			526	0.2%	40	0.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			2,479	1.0%	369	1.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			35	0.0%	22	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			0	0.0%	2	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			12	0.0%	2	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			39	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			9	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			22	0.0%	8	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			2,486	1.0%	385	1.1%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			86	0.0%	9	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			2	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			396	0.2%	92	0.3%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			12	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			12	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			45	0.0%	18	0.1%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			7,778	3.1%	1,217	3.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			159	0.1%	10	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			164	0.1%	6	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			176	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			493	0.2%	466	1.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			34	0.0%	9	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			72	0.0%	19	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			35	0.0%	18	0.1%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			14	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			11	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			5,298	2.1%	320	0.9%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			2,101	0.8%	146	0.4%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			995	0.4%	18	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			73	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			9	0.0%	6	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			80	0.0%	35	0.1%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	3	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			112	0.0%	28	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			90	0.0%	4	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			728	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			11,171	4.4%	1,655	4.7%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LABRADOR RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2,105	0.8%	873	2.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1,540	0.6%	227	0.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		287	0.1%	83	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		225	0.1%	67	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1,240	0.5%	211	0.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		375	0.1%	158	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		688	0.3%	301	0.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		823	0.3%	174	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2,112	0.8%	288	0.8%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		587	0.2%	102	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		72	0.0%	7	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		526	0.2%	69	0.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		364	0.1%	78	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		339	0.1%	131	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		27	0.0%	20	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		89	0.0%	45	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		24	0.0%	12	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		16	0.0%	5	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		20	0.0%	16	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		18	0.0%	13	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		453	0.2%	404	1.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		357	0.1%	7	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		5	0.0%	8	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		55	0.0%	6	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>12,568</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>2,895</b>	<b>8.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		658	0.3%	140	0.4%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		162	0.1%	8	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		54	0.0%	23	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		873	0.3%	166	0.5%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1,697	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		4,352	1.7%	41	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2,839	1.1%	1,430	4.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		217,961	85.6%	28,318	80.1%

## LAGOTTO ROMAGNOLO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- endothelial	Not defined	2	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1,2	NO	
E.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	2	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy

##### - endothelial

Corneal endothelial dystrophy is an abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older. \*\*Non-USA population: noted later onset of cataract (> 8 years).

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior

chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

**D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. \*\*Non-USA population: noted later onset of cataract (> 8 years).

**E. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

**F. Retinal atrophy- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Crasta M, Arteaga K, Barachetti L, et al. A multicenter retrospective evaluation of the prevalence of known and presumed hereditary eye diseases in Lagotto Romagnolo dog breed within a referral population in Italy (2012-2020). *Vet. Ophthalmol.* 2022; 25: 426-433. PMID: 35976615. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LAGOTTO ROMAGNOLO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		58	8.5%	119	9.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		17	2.5%	130	10.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		6	0.9%	29	2.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		18	2.6%	37	2.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		8	1.2%	19	1.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	7	0.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		4	0.6%	4	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.3%	3	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		4	0.6%	5	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		3	0.4%	6	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	6	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	4	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.3%	4	0.3%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	6	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		2	0.3%	9	0.7%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>5.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		2	0.3%	21	1.6%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		5	0.7%	2	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		0	0.0%	2	0.2%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		0	0.0%	3	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		2	0.3%	4	0.3%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		0	0.0%	2	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		17	2.5%	32	2.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		564	82.8%	961	73.8%

## LAKELAND TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder Option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LAKELAND TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			10	4.0%	4	9.8%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			37	14.6%	2	4.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			4	1.6%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			9	3.6%	6	14.6%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			5	2.0%	1	2.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	2	4.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	1.6%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			0	0.0%	1	2.4%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			3	1.2%	1	2.4%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>11</b>	<b>4.3%</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7.3%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			6	2.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			0	0.0%	1	2.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			193	76.3%	27	65.9%

## LANCASHIRE HEELER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membrane - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/ no strands		1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2-4	NO	Mutation of the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
C.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	5,6	NO	Deletion in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### C. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)

- staphyloma/coloboma
- retinal detachment
- retinal hemorrhage
- optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Sargan DR, Withers D, Pettitt L, et al. Mapping the mutation causing lens luxation in several terrier breeds. *J Hered.* 2007;98:534-538. PMID: 17573382 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
3. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721. PMID: 20375329
4. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825
5. Bedford PG. Collie eye anomaly in the Lancashire Heeler. *Vet Rec.* 1998;143:354-356. PMID: 9800301 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
6. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Gen Res.* 2007;17:1562-1571. PMID: 17916641

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LANCASHIRE HEELER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.7%	1	1.3%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			59	38.6%	15	19.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.7%	1	1.3%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	1.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.7%	11	14.3%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	1.3%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	1.3%	1	1.3%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			3	2.0%	1	1.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			2	1.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			0	0.0%	1	1.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			1	0.7%	4	5.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			102	66.7%	46	59.7%

## LAPPONIAN HERDER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC TESTS AVAILABLE
A.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene
	- PRA- <i>IFT122</i>	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in <i>IFT122</i> gene
B.	Multifocal retinopathy – IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr3</i> )	Autosomal recessive	3	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr3</i> )	Mutation of the <i>BEST1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*prcd*

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited. Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Lapponian Herder is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

##### - PRA-*IFT122*

Retinal atrophy in the Lapponian Herder also occurs as an autosomal recessive disorder due to a mutation in the gene *IFT122*. The disease is late onset, occurring at 1-5 years of age and possible later, but usually definitively evident by 9 years of age. Progression is slow, with some dogs retaining vision for up to 13 years. Clinical findings include nyctalopia, diffuse tapered hyper-reflectivity and retinal vessel attenuation. A DNA test is available.

#### B. Multifocal retinopathy - IRD-*BEST1* (*cmr3*)

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 3 (*cmr3*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression in lesion distribution after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. In the early stages of this disease, most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

*Cmr3* appears clinically similar to that seen in the Bullmastiff and Coton deTulear, but the mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1* alias *VMD2*) is different. The multifocal retinopathy seen in the Lapponian Herder is caused by a deletion at position 1,388 and a substitution at position 1,466 and is therefore called *cmr3*. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the BEST1 mutation.

## References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Lapponian Herder. The conditions listed above are currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425
2. Kaukonen M, Pettinen IT, Wickström K, Arumilli M, Donner J, Juhola IJ, Holopainen S, Turunen JA, Yoshihara M, Kere J, Lohi H. A missense variant in IFT122 associated with a canine model of retinitis pigmentosa. *Hum Genet*. 2021 Nov;140(11):1569-1579. doi: 10.1007/s00439-021-02266-3. Epub 2021 Feb 19. PMID: 33606121 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
3. Zangerl B, Wickstrom K, Slavik J, et al. Assessment of canine BEST1 variations identifies new mutations and establishes an independent bestrophinopathy model (*cmr3*). *Mol Vis*. 2010;16:2791-2804. PMID: 21197113

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LAPPONIAN HERDER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	1	%	2	%
		#		#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	1	50.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	1	50.0%

## LARGE MUNSTERLANDER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the LARGE MUNSTERLANDER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LARGE MUNSTERLANDER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		0		4	100.0%

## LEONBERGER

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
G.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Glaucoma	Not defined	3,4	NO	
J.	Pectinate ligament dysplasia	Not defined	3,4	Passes with no notation	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

**C. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

**D. Nictitans cartilage anomaly/eversion**

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the third eyelid, usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

**E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

**F. Cataract**

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

**G. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

**H. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

**I. Glaucoma**

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam. Studies from Europe document that glaucoma in the Leonberger has been associated with an abnormality of the iridocorneal angle termed pectinate ligament dysplasia (also known as goniodysgenesis).

**J. Pectinate Ligament Dysplasia**

Studies from Europe document that glaucoma in the Leonberger has been associated with an abnormality of the iridocorneal angle termed pectinate ligament dysplasia (also known as goniodysgenesis). This abnormality is not visible during routine ophthalmologic examination using an indirect ophthalmoscope or a slit-lamp microscope. There appears to be an association between pectinate ligament dysplasia and glaucoma, but the mechanism by which the angle defect results in glaucoma has not been determined. It is suspected that mild to severe anterior uveitis impairs outflow of aqueous through the small perforations that are present in the sheet of tissue in the iridocorneal angle; this results in a secondary and often irreversible rise in intraocular pressure that causes blindness. The average age of onset of PACG in Leonbergers is 6 years.

The inheritance of pectinate ligament dysplasia in the Leonberger are not known. Until the inheritance is determined, control should be directed to removing dogs from breeding that have glaucoma and have pectinate ligament dysplasia, as well as those dogs that produce progeny affected with glaucoma.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Heinrich CL, Lakhani KH, Featherstone HJ, et al. Cataract in the UK Leonberger population. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006 Sep-Oct;9:350-356. PMID: 16939464 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
3. Fricker GV, Smith K, Gould DJ. Survey of the incidence of pectinate ligament dysplasia and glaucoma in the UK Leonberger population. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2016 Sep;19(5):379-85. PMID 26359130. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
4. Suter A, Shukla AK, Pot SA, et al. Gonioscopic findings in 37 Leonberger dogs in Switzerland from 2019 to 2021. Abstract ECVO 2022. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2023;00:e1-e-36. PMID 36604307. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LEONBERGER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE		35	1.6%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION		76	3.4%	30	4.2%
22.000 ECTROPION		35	1.6%	8	1.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		53	2.4%	16	2.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		33	1.5%	13	1.8%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		2	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		5	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		18	0.8%	3	0.4%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE		3	0.1%	2	0.3%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		491	22.2%	168	23.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		2	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		16	0.7%	7	1.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		176	7.9%	68	9.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		42	1.9%	29	4.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		32	1.4%	9	1.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		6	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		11	0.5%	3	0.4%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		17	0.8%	5	0.7%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		23	1.0%	20	2.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		30	1.4%	18	2.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		15	0.7%	4	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		36	1.6%	9	1.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		6	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		11	0.5%	3	0.4%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		26	1.2%	15	2.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		11	0.5%	4	0.6%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		8	0.4%	3	0.4%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		8	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>278</b>	<b>12.6%</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>17.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		6	0.3%	8	1.1%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		5	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.1%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LEONBERGER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		4	0.2%	2	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		14	0.6%	10	1.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		4	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		5	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		32	1.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		53	2.4%	5	0.7%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		40	1.8%	40	5.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,394	63.0%	384	54.1%

## LHASA APSO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	4	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1,2	NO	
D.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>IMPG2</i>	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the <i>IMPG2</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

#### D. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*IMPG2*

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as

Progressive Retinal Atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited. An autosomal recessive mutation in IMPG2, previously known as PRA-type 4, has been described in Lhasa Apsos with retinal atrophy in the United Kingdom. The exact age of onset is unknown and clinical progression has not yet been described. Diagnosed cases ranged in age from 1-12 years, with a median of 7 years of age. Dogs with this mutation have bilateral tapetal hyper-reflectivity with vascular attenuation. Secondary cataracts are also possible. A DNA test is available.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923
3. Hitti-Malin RJ, Burmeister LM, Ricketts SL, Lewis TW, Pettitt L, Boursnell M, Schofield EC, Sargan D, Mellersh CS. A LINE-1 insertion situated in the promoter of IMPG2 is associated with autosomal recessive progressive retinal atrophy in Lhasa Apso dogs. *BMC Genet.* 2020 Sep 7;21(1):100. doi: 10.1186/s12863-020-00911-w. PMID: 32894063; PMCID: PMC7487703. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
4. O'Neil DG, Brodbelt DC, Keddy A, et al. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dogs under primary veterinary care in the UK: an epidemiological study. *JSAP.* 2021; 62: 636-645. PMID: 34134171. \*\*Reference derived from a non-USA dog population.\*\*



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LHASA APSO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			3	0.4%	1	0.8%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			3	0.4%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			12	1.4%	2	1.6%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			33	3.9%	2	1.6%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			4	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			8	1.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			21	2.5%	2	1.6%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPIHELIAL/ STROMAL			16	1.9%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			10	1.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			5	0.6%	3	2.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			3	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			7	0.8%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			6	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			28	3.3%	1	0.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.8%	1	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	1	0.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			13	1.6%	3	2.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			15	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	1.6%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.1%	2	1.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			18	2.2%	1	0.8%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>83</b>	<b>9.9%</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			4	0.5%	1	0.8%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			6	0.7%	1	0.8%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			12	1.4%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LHASA APSO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER Continued</b>		<b>837</b>		<b>123</b>	
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		22	2.6%	4	3.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		643	76.8%	99	80.5%

## LLEWELLIN SETTER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

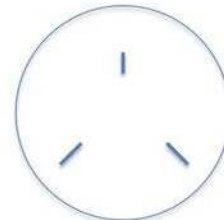
### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LLEWELLIN SETTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	3		28	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
22.000 ECTROPION		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	7.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.6%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	5	17.9%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>32.1%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	2	7.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		3	100.0%	17	60.7%

## LOUISIANA CATAHOULA LEOPARD DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LOUISIANA CATAHOULA LEOPARD DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	421		76	
		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
.110 MICROPHthalmOS		5	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		3	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		0	0.0%	1	1.3%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA		4	1.0%	1	1.3%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA		13	3.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		43	10.2%	8	10.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA		1	0.2%	2	2.6%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA		2	0.5%	2	2.6%
97.120 COLOBOMA		2	0.5%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		9	2.1%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		2	0.5%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		6	1.4%	1	1.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.5%	1	1.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		5	1.2%	1	1.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.7%	1	1.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		2	0.5%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		0	0.0%	1	1.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		4	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		13	3.1%	2	2.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		340	80.8%	59	77.6%

## LOWCHEN

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

**D. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment and/or glaucoma.

**E. Retinal atrophy - generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LOWCHEN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			89	4.8%	51	9.2%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			0	0.0%	2	0.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	2	0.4%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			143	7.7%	102	18.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			11	0.6%	22	4.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.1%	2	0.4%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			41	2.2%	1	0.2%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			5	0.3%	1	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			21	1.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			62	3.3%	14	2.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			15	0.8%	6	1.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.2%	3	0.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.4%	1	0.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	0.2%	3	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			25	1.3%	1	0.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			25	1.3%	2	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			8	0.4%	1	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.1%	4	0.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			16	0.9%	1	0.2%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>156</b>	<b>8.4%</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			3	0.2%	3	0.5%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LOWCHEN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>					
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		4	0.2%	3	0.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		50	2.7%	8	1.4%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		13	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		39	2.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		14	0.8%	8	1.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,481	79.4%	363	65.3%

## LUCAS TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation of the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Lucas Terrier. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

- Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, Holmes N, Forman O, Thomas A, Ahonen S, Lohi H, O'Leary C, Sargan D, Mellersh C. *ADAMTS17* mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011 Nov;14(6):378-84. PMID: 22050825. \*\* Non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT LUCAS TERRIER

**There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions for this breed.**

## **MAGYAR AGAR**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the MAGYAR AGAR breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MAGYAR AGAR

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b>		5		3	
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	33.3%
100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)		0	0.0%	1	33.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		5	100.0%	2	66.7%

## MALTESE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	Genetic mutations described
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1-3	NO	
D.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	4	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in inversion of the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several factors defining the skin and other structures, which make up the eyelids, orbital contents, and conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Retinal Atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

### - PRA-*prcd*

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Maltese is *PRCD* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2005 Mar-Apr;8(2):101-11. doi: 10.1111/j.1463-5224.2005.00352.x. PMID: 15762923.
3. Guandalini A, Di Girolamo N, Corvi R, Santillo D, Andreani V, and Pinzo B. (2018) Epidemiology of ocular disorders presumed to be inherited in three small Italian dog breeds in Italy. *Vet Ophthalmol*, 21 (5): 524-529. Doi.org/10.1111/vop.12542.PMID 29284193 \*\*Reference derived from non-USA dog population. \*\*
4. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one Million dogs. *PLoS Genet*. 2023 Feb 27; 19(2) doi V10.1371/journal.pgen.1010651. Collection 2023 Feb. PMID: 36848397



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MALTESE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.2%	2	0.6%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.5%	1	0.3%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			6	1.4%	7	2.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			13	3.0%	5	1.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.7%	1	0.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			3	0.7%	2	0.6%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			2	0.5%	1	0.3%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			20	4.6%	5	1.5%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			17	3.9%	7	2.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	1.2%	6	1.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	1.4%	1	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.7%	1	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			10	2.3%	11	3.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	2.3%	1	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.7%	1	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.2%	2	0.6%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			2	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.5%	2	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			4	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>55</b>	<b>12.8%</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.2%	1	0.3%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			2	0.5%	1	0.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			12	2.8%	3	0.9%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			4	0.9%	2	0.6%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			5	1.2%	1	0.3%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			5	1.2%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			8	1.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			6	1.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			9	2.1%	8	2.4%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MALTESE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		431		338	
		329	76.3%	278	82.2%

# MANCHESTER TERRIER

Standard & Toy Varieties

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - lens pigment foci/ no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

## Description and Comments

### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MANCHESTER TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			0	0.0%	1	0.6%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			19	6.5%	4	2.3%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			6	2.1%	13	7.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			11	3.8%	6	3.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	1.0%	1	0.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	1.4%	2	1.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	1.0%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.3%	4	2.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.7%	1	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	1.7%	1	0.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			4	1.4%	2	1.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>30</b>	<b>10.3%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			3	1.0%	1	0.6%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			3	1.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			4	1.4%	1	0.6%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			0	0.0%	1	0.6%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			6	2.1%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			5	1.7%	9	5.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			238	81.8%	140	80.5%

## MAREMMA SHEEPDOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS EXPRESSED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. This has been reported in the Italian population of the breed

#### B. Corneal dystrophy

##### - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral. This has been reported in the Italian population of the breed

#### C. Chronic superficial keratitis/pannus

A bilateral inflammatory disease of the cornea which usually starts as a grayish haze to the ventral or ventrolateral cornea, followed by the formation of a vascularized subepithelial growth that begins to spread toward the central cornea; pigmentation follows the vascularization. If severe, vision impairment occurs. Pannus may be associated with plasma cell infiltration of the nictitans. This has been reported in the Italian population of the breed.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. This has been reported in the Italian population of the breed.

#### E. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined. This has been reported in the Italian population of the breed.

## References

1. Guandalini A, Di Girolamo N, Santillo D, Andreani V, Corvi R, Bandini M, and Peruccio C. (2017) Epidemiology of ocular disorders presumed to be inherited in three large Italian dog breeds in Italy. *Vet Ophthalmol*, 20: 420-426. doi:10.1111/vop.12442. PMID: 27860098 \*\*This single reference is from non-USA dog population. \*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MAREMMA SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	7.4%	1	8.3%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		3	11.1%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	3.7%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	3.7%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	1	8.3%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>7.4%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		1	3.7%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	3.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	8.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		21	77.8%	10	83.3%

## MARKIESJE

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the MARKIESJE breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



# OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MARKIESJE

**There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions for this breed.**

## MASTIFF

(English)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Uveal cysts				
	- single	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	1	NO	
	- endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
G.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- ADPRA- <i>RHO</i>	Autosomal dominant	2, 3, 6	NO	Mutation in the <i>RHO</i> gene
H.	Multifocal retinopathy -IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	4,5, 6	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene
I.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Entropion in the Mastiff is severe and may require multiple surgical corrections.

#### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### **C. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### **D. Uveal cysts**

Fluid filled sacs arising from the posterior surface of the iris, to which they may remain attached or break free and float into the anterior chamber. Usually occur in mature dogs. There is usually no effect on vision unless the cysts are heavily clustered and impinge on the pupillary area. Less frequently, the cysts may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Multiple cysts may occlude the iridocorneal angle and cause glaucoma.

### **E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur. In the Mastiff, the strands often bridge from the iris to the cornea and may potentially cause vision impairment. Thus, the strong recommendations against breeding animals with any form of this abnormality.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### **F. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### **G. Retinal atrophy**

#### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

#### **-ADPRA-RHO**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. The ERG is normal at 3-6 months of age, but abnormal by 13 months of age. Increased exposure to bright light causes more rapid loss of neurons. PRA in the Mastiff is inherited as an autosomal dominant trait. The mutation is a single nucleotide transversion of the *RHO* gene. A DNA test is available.

### **H. Multifocal retinopathy - IRD-BEST1 (*cmr1*)**

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression in lesion distribution after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. In the early stages of this disease, most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, Mastiff and a number of other mastiff-derived breeds. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the BEST1 mutation.

## I. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Kijas JW, Miller BJ, Pearce-Kelling SE, et al. Canine models of ocular disease: outcross breedings define a dominant disorder present in the English mastiff and bull mastiff dog breeds. *J Hered.* 2003;94:27-30. PMID: 12692159
3. Miyadera K, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Genetic and phenotypic variations of inherited retinal diseases in dogs: the power of within- and across-breed studies. *Mamm Genome.* 2012;23:40-61. PMID:22065099
4. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2007;48:1959- 1967. PMID: 17460247
5. Zangerl B, Wickstrom K, Slavik J, et al. Assessment of canine BEST1 variations identifies new mutations and establishes an independent bestrophinopathy model (*cmr3*). *Mol Vis.* 2010;16:2791- 2804. PMID: 21197113
6. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one Million dogs. *PloS Genet.* 2023 Feb 27; 19(2) doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1010651.eCollection 2023 Feb. PMID: 36848397

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			22	0.2%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			5	0.1%	2	0.3%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			344	3.7%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			424	4.5%	61	9.3%
22.000 ECTROPION			666	7.1%	58	8.9%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			93	1.0%	6	0.9%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			12	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			19	0.2%	2	0.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			39	0.4%	3	0.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			52	0.6%	1	0.2%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			89	0.9%	11	1.7%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			10	0.1%	5	0.8%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			297	3.2%	19	2.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			62	0.7%	2	0.3%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			474	5.0%	15	2.3%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			19	0.2%	1	0.2%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			8	0.1%	3	0.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			54	0.6%	7	1.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			4	0.0%	2	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			679	7.2%	37	5.7%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			52	0.6%	1	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			151	1.6%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			9	0.1%	1	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			19	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			429	4.6%	28	4.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			102	1.1%	22	3.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			17	0.2%	2	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			15	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			16	0.2%	2	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			21	0.2%	5	0.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			27	0.3%	3	0.5%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		77	0.8%	5	0.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		43	0.5%	2	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		25	0.3%	1	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		8	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		6	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		45	0.5%	7	1.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		12	0.1%	3	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.0%	3	0.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		3	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		7	0.1%	4	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		41	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		5	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>492</b>	<b>5.2%</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		9	0.1%	2	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		5	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		10	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		59	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		169	1.8%	2	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		112	1.2%	33	5.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		6,379	67.9%	418	64.0%

## MCNAB

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	Genetic mutations described
A.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the CEA- <i>NHEJ1</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

- A. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)**
- **Staphyloma/coloboma**
  - **Retinal detachment**
  - **Retinal hemorrhage**
  - **Optic nerve coloboma**

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

### References

1. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one million dogs. *PLoS Genet.* 2023 Feb 27; 19(2) doi:10.1371/journal.pgen.1010651.eCollection 2023 Feb. PMID: 36848397

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MC NAB

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	3		8	
		#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	33.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA		1	33.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	66.7%	8	100.0%



## MI-KI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Vitreous degeneration  - syneresis  - anterior chamber	Not defined  Not defined	1  1	Breeder option  Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make strong recommendations with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MI-KI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			11	0.7%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			233	14.0%	29	13.8%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.2%	1	0.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			4	0.2%	2	1.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			27	1.6%	1	0.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			189	11.4%	12	5.7%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			13	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			9	0.5%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			7	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			12	0.7%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.1%	1	0.5%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			138	8.3%	5	2.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			11	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			53	3.2%	1	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.3%	3	1.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			13	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			24	1.4%	2	1.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			13	0.8%	1	0.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>137</b>	<b>8.2%</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.1%	2	1.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			41	2.5%	2	1.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			108	6.5%	6	2.9%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MI-KI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		24	1.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		57	3.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		56	3.4%	12	5.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,054	63.3%	151	71.9%

## MINIATURE AMERICAN SHEPHERD (AKC)/MINIATURE AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

It is recommended that this breed be examined prior to pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of iris coloboma.

\*\*Due to the breed's ancestry, most of the references cited here are for the Australian Shepherd. The examiner may also find the Australian Shepherd page as a helpful reference for other conditions that may occur but are not yet reported in the Miniature American Shepherd/Miniature Australian Shepherd.

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Presumed autosomal recessive with incomplete penetrance	2-6	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Iris coloboma	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Iris hypoplasia	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Cataract				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- <i>HSF4</i>	Autosomal co-dominant	7, 8	NO	Mutation of the <i>HSF4</i> gene
H.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1,16	Breeder option	
I.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	9	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene
J.	Cone degeneration	Autosomal	10	NO	Mutation of the <i>CNGB3</i> gene
	- day blindness	recessive			

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
K.	Multifocal retinopathy - IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	11,12	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation of the <i>BEST1</i> gene
L.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - optic nerve coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - staphyloma/coloboma	Autosomal recessive	13-16	NO	Mutation of the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene
M.	Coloboma/staphyloma without microphthalmia	Not defined	1	NO	

## Description and Comments

### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye with associated defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina (dysplasia). In the Australian Shepherd, microphthalmia has long been suspected to be associated with merled coat coloration but a definitive genetic relationship has not been established. The eyes of affected homozygous merle (usually white) dogs have extreme forms of this entity and are usually blind at birth. Affected heterozygous merle-coated dogs demonstrate less severe manifestations.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Iris coloboma

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of the closure of the optic fissure. A partial-thickness defect in iris tissue should be recorded as iris hypoplasia on the eye certification form.

### E. Iris hypoplasia

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a reduced quantity of tissue identified as a partial-thickness defect in iris tissue. Full-thickness iris hypoplasia is rare and should be recorded as an iris coloboma on the eye certification form.

#### **F. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### **G. Cataract**

##### **- generalized**

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

##### **- *HSF4***

In the Australian Shepherd, a mutation in *HSF4* (heat shock transcription factor 4), the HSF4-2 mutation, has been shown to increase the likelihood of cataract formation. The mutation is inherited in a co-dominant manner. Dogs with one copy of the mutation develop bilateral posterior cataracts and homozygotes develop a nuclear cataract that typically progresses to a mature cataract. A DNA test is available for this mutation. Other genetic factors can contribute to cataract formation in this breed and will not be detected by this test.

#### **H. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### **I. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- *PRA-prcd***

Unpublished data from genetics laboratories has shown that the principal form of PRA in the Australian Shepherd is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### **J. Cone degeneration - day blindness or hemeralopia**

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Affected puppies develop day blindness, color blindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Affected dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. Genetically, the condition results from a mutation in the *CNGB3* gene. A DNA test is available.

#### **K. Multifocal retinopathy**

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression in lesion distribution after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. In the early stages of this disease, most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, Mastiff, Australian Shepherd and other breeds.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

#### **L. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)**

- **staphyloma/coloboma**
- **retinal detachment**
- **retinal hemorrhage**
- **optic nerve coloboma**

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

#### **M. Coloboma/staphyloma (unassociated with microphthalmia)**

A coloboma is a congenital defect which may affect the iris, choroid or optic disc. Iris colobomas are seen as notches in the pupillary margin. Scleral ectasia is defined as a congenital thinning and secondary distention of the sclera; when lined by uveal tissue it is called a staphyloma. These may be anteriorly located, apparent as a bulge beneath the upper eyelid or posteriorly located, requiring visualization with an ophthalmoscope. These conditions may or may not be genetically related to the same anomalies seen associated with microphthalmia (entity "A" above).

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gelatt KN, McGill LD. Clinical characteristics of microphthalmia with colobomas of the Australian Shepherd Dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1973;162:393-396. PMID: 4691375
3. Gelatt KN, Veith LA. Hereditary multiple ocular anomalies in Australian Shepherd dogs. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin.* 1970;65:39-42. PMID: 4984250
4. Cook CS, Burling K, Nelson EJ. Embryogenesis of posterior segment colobomas in the Australian Shepherd dog. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1991;1:163-170.
5. Bertram T, Coignoul F, Cheville N. Ocular dysgenesis in Australian Shepherd dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1984;20:177-182.
6. Gelatt KN, Powell NG, Huston K. Inheritance of microphthalmia with coloboma in the Australian Shepherd dog. *Am J Vet Res.* 1981;42:1686-1690. PMID: 7325429
7. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006;9:369-378. PMID: 16939467
8. Mellersh CS, McLaughlin B, Ahonen S, et al. Mutation in HSF4 is associated with hereditary cataract in the Australian Shepherd. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2009;12:372-378. PMID: 19883468
9. Personal communication on data from Optigen with Sue Pearce-Kelling regarding *prcd* in Australian shepherds.
10. Yeh CY, Goldstein O, Kukekova A et al. Genomic deletion of CNGB3 is identical by descent in multiple canine breeds and causes achromatopsia. *BMC Genet.* 2013;14:27. PMID 23601474
11. Hoffman I, Guziewicz KE, Zangler B, et al. Canine multifocal retinopathy in the Australian Shepherd: a case report. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2012;15:134-138. PMID: 22432598
12. Donner J, Kaukonen M, Anderson H, Möller F, Kyöstiä K, Sankari S, Hytönen M, Giger U, Lohi H. Genetic Panel Screening of Nearly 100 Mutations Reveals New Insights into the Breed Distribution of Risk Variants for Canine Hereditary Disorders. *PLoS One.* 2016 Aug 15;11(8):e0161005.doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0161005. PMID: 27525650
13. Rubin LF, Nelson EJ, Sharp CA. Collie eye anomaly in Australian Shepherd dogs. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1991;1:105-108.
14. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for Collie eye anomaly. *Genomics.* 2003;82:86-95. PMID: 12809679
15. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome research.* 2007;17:1562-1571. PMID: 1791664
16. Munyard KA, Sherry CR, Sherry L. A retrospective evaluation of congenital ocular defects in Australian Shepherd dogs in Australia. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2007;10:19-22. PMID: 17204124 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE AMERICAN(AKC)/MINIATURE AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			27	0.2%	2	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			0	0.0%	2	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			730	4.4%	212	3.2%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.0%	5	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			180	1.1%	49	0.7%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			5	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			100	0.6%	86	1.3%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			0	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			322	1.9%	113	1.7%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			10	0.1%	15	0.2%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			1,643	9.9%	830	12.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			25	0.2%	12	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			7	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			7	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			32	0.2%	13	0.2%
97.120 COLOBOMA			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			53	0.3%	15	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			29	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			76	0.5%	14	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			21	0.1%	5	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			195	1.2%	92	1.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			37	0.2%	37	0.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			16	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			10	0.1%	11	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			39	0.2%	6	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			15	0.1%	19	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			18	0.1%	16	0.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			32	0.2%	18	0.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			31	0.2%	5	0.1%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			11	0.1%	6	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE AMERICAN(AKC)/MINIATURE AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			7	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			13	0.1%	8	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			14	0.1%	29	0.4%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			6	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>251</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>2.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			64	0.4%	100	1.5%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			15	0.1%	1	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			15	0.1%	14	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			69	0.4%	15	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			129	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			184	1.1%	7	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			175	1.1%	208	3.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			13,749	82.7%	5,051	76.6%

## MINIATURE BULL TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to lens	Not defined	1	NO	
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1-4	NO	Mutation of the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment and blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

Two loci with potentially enhancing effects on the *ADAMTS17* mutation are associated with primary lens luxation (PLL) in Australian Miniature Bull Terriers. PLL associated allele of the BICF2G630420272 SNP increases the risk of PLL in the presence of the *ADAMTS17* mutation. Candidate genes in the two regions of interest included CPE on chromosome 15 and CTCF on chromosome 1. The *ADAMTS17* mutation is also associated with abnormal foot and nail shapes, pedal hyperkeratosis, and persistent pupillary membranes. Association of the *ADAMTS17* mutation with possible pedal skeletal abnormalities in the Miniature Bull Terriers supports primary lens luxation in this breed and Marchesani syndrome-like disease in humans as being homologous diseases.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gharanhkhani P, O'Leary CA, Duffy DL, Kyaw-Tanner M. Potential modifying loci associated with primary lens luxation, pedal hyperkeratosis, and ocular phenotypes in Miniature Bull Terriers. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 2015; 56(13):8288-8296. PMID: 26720482
3. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, Holmes N, Forman O, Thomas A, Ahonen S, Lohi H, O'Leary C, Sargan D, Mellersh C. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011 Nov;14(6):378-84. PMID: 22050825. \*\*Reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
4. Sargan DR, Withers D, Pettitt L, et al. Mapping the mutation causing lens luxation in several terrier breeds. *J Hered.* 2007;98:534-538. PMID: 17573382 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE BULL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			3	0.2%	1	1.3%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			6	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			13	1.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			80	6.1%	0	0.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			52	4.0%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			82	6.3%	1	1.3%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			8	0.6%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			9	0.7%	2	2.6%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			15	1.1%	2	2.6%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			54	4.1%	4	5.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			16	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	1	1.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			8	0.6%	1	1.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			15	1.1%	1	1.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	1	1.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			12	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			51	3.9%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>70</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			4	0.3%	1	1.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			20	1.5%	1	1.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			13	1.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			12	0.9%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			9	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			33	2.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			24	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			973	74.5%	68	88.3%

## MINIATURE PINSCHER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATION DESCRIBED
A.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE PINSCHER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			5	0.6%	1	0.4%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			4	0.4%	2	0.7%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			54	6.0%	5	1.8%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			27	3.0%	7	2.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			10	1.1%	7	2.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			12	1.3%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			9	1.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			34	3.8%	5	1.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			10	1.1%	2	0.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.6%	1	0.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			4	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	0.2%	1	0.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			23	2.6%	5	1.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			11	1.2%	1	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.2%	4	1.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	3	1.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			7	0.8%	1	0.4%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			3	0.3%	0	0.0%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE PINSCHER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>		<b>894</b>		<b>275</b>	
100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)		79	8.8%	21	7.6%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		5	0.6%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		10	1.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		36	4.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		12	1.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		27	3.0%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		20	2.2%	17	6.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		659	73.7%	225	81.8%

## MINIATURE SCHNAUZER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia with congenital cataract	Autosomal recessive	2-4, 15	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Autosomal recessive	1, 5-8, 15	NO	
E.	Retinal dysplasia with Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)	Autosomal recessive	10	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- XLPRA-RPGR (Type A)	X-linked	9, 11	NO	Mutation of the <i>RPGR</i> gene
	- PRA- <i>PPT1</i>	Autosomal recessive	12	NO	Mutation of the <i>PPT1</i> gene
G.	Ceroid lipofuscinosis	Presumed autosomal recessive	13, 14	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmia with congenital cataract

Congenital nuclear and posterior cortical lens opacities that progress slowly. In some cases, these cataracts appear similar to the congenital cataracts described in "E" below. An associated abnormality in this defect is microphthalmia that is often mild and is accompanied by a 1-3 mm reduction in the axial length of the globe as determined by ultrasonography. The cataracts often do not become mature and cause blindness until the dogs reach 3-5 years of age. Congenital cataracts and microphthalmia are inherited as an autosomal recessive disorder.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### **C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### **D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Congenital cataracts in the Miniature Schnauzer are bilateral and appear prior to 6 weeks of age. At this time they may already involve the entire lens. Others will first appear as posterior subcapsular opacities and usually progress to complete cataracts. These congenital cataracts are inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. Later-onset cataracts may represent a genetically distinct entity. There are other types of cataract in the breed which are also likely hereditary.

Note: It is not certain whether A and F are genetically distinct, or different manifestations of the same entity, as eyes affected with cataracts are often smaller than normal.

### **E. Retinal dysplasia with persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)**

In the Miniature Schnauzer PHPV is associated with retinal dysplasia in some dogs. In this association it may be unilateral or bilateral and most often manifests as small white posterior lens capsule plaques accompanied by white primary vitreous mass extending to the optic disc. Patent hyaloid arteries and posterior lens capsule vessels may also be present.

### **F. Retinal atrophy**

#### **- XLPRA-RPGR Type A**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most forms of PRA are inherited as recessive traits.

A form of PRA in the Miniature Schnauzer was previously characterized and called photoreceptor dysplasia (now called Type A PRA, known to be X-linked in terms of inheritance). The dysplasia results from the abnormal development of visual cells followed by their degeneration. The disorder appears to affect the generation of an electrical signal within the retinal photoreceptor cells. Although fundus abnormalities usually are not present until 2-3 years of age, abnormalities of the electroretinogram can be demonstrated by 8-10 weeks of age. Clinical signs include mildly impaired night vision and variable rate of progression.

Initial studies suggested a mutation in phosphodiesterase was responsible, but this was disproven. This disease is extremely rare. The causative gene for Type A PRA has not been published although a DNA test is available. Another more common autosomal recessive form of PRA appears to be present in the Miniature Schnauzer, but the causative gene has not yet been determined; it also affects dogs ~2-4 years of age. Lastly, cases of late-onset PRA in the

breed are recognized clinically but the inheritance pattern is unknown. (G. Aguirre personal communication 2016).

#### - PRA-PPT-1

*PPT1 (HIVP3)* mutations have been identified to segregate with PRA in Miniature Schnauzers. Age of onset is variable, and more than one variant may be causative. Penetrance of the mutation may be incomplete so care should be taken in interpretation of genetic testing results.

#### G. Ceroid lipofuscinosis

An inherited disease of man and animals characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease including blindness. (Also called Batten's disease). This disease is very rare.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gelatt KN, Samuelson DA, Barrie KP, et al. Biometry and clinical characteristics of congenital cataracts and microphthalmia in the Miniature Schnauzer. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1983;183:99-102. PMID: 6874532
3. Gelatt KN, Samuelson DA, Bauer JE, et al. Inheritance of congenital cataracts and microphthalmia in the Miniature Schnauzer. *Am J Vet Res.* 1983;44:1130-1132. PMID: 6870020
4. Shastry BS, Reddy VN. Studies on congenital hereditary cataract and microphthalmia of the Miniature Schnauzer dog. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* 1994;203:1663-1667. PMID: 7945315
5. Samuelson DA. Prenatal morphogenesis of the congenital cataracts in the Miniature Schnauzer. *Lens Res.* 1987;4:231-250.
6. Rubin LF, Koch SA, Huber RJ. Hereditary cataracts in Miniature Schnauzers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1969;154:1456-1458. PMID: 5392449
7. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataracts in the Miniature Schnauzer. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:635-644.
8. Monaco MA, Samuelson DA, Gelatt KN. Morphology and postnatal development of the normal lens in the dog and congenital cataract in the Miniature Schnauzer. *Lens Res.* 1985;2:393-400.
9. Parshall C, Wyman M, Nitroy S. Photoreceptor dysplasia: An inherited progressive retinal atrophy of Miniature Schnauzer dogs. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1991;1:187-191.
10. Grahn BH, Storey ES, McMillan C. Inherited retinal dysplasia and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in Miniature Schnauzer dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2004;7:151-158. PMID: 15091321
11. Kaukonen M, Quintero IB, Mukarram AK, Hytönen MK, Holopainen S, Wickström K, Kyöstilä K, Arumilli M, Jalomäki S, Daub CO, Kere J, Lohi H; DoGA Consortium. A putative silencer variant in a spontaneous canine model of retinitis pigmentosa. *PLoS Genet.* 2020 Mar 9;16(3):e1008659. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1008659. PMID: 32150541
12. Murgiano L, Becker D, Torjman D, Niggel JK, Milano A, Cullen C, Feng R, Wang F, Jagannathan V,

Pearce-Kelling S, Katz ML, Leeb T, Aguirre GD. Complex Structural *PPT1* Variant Associated with Non-syndromic Canine Retinal Degeneration. *G3* (Bethesda). 2019 Feb 7;9(2):425-437. doi: 10.1534/g3.118.200859. PMID: 30541930.

13. Jolly RD, Palmer DN, Studdert VP. Canine ceroid-lipofuscinoses: A review and classification. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1994;35:299-306.
14. Smith RIE, Sutton RH, Jolly RD. A retinal degeneration associated with ceroid-lipofuscinosis in adult Miniature Schanuzer. *Vet Comp Ophthalmol*. 1996;6:187-191.
15. Zhang RL, Samuelson DA, Zhang ZG, Reddy VN, Shastry BS. Analysis of eye lens-specific genes in congenital hereditary cataracts and microphthalmia of the miniature schnauzer dog. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 1991 Aug;32(9):2662-5. PMID: 1869417

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE SCHNAUZER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			24	0.1%	1	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			7	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			5	0.0%	9	0.2%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			657	2.0%	101	1.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.0%	4	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			8	0.0%	6	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			162	0.5%	22	0.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			17	0.1%	1	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			10	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			538	1.7%	61	1.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			52	0.2%	1	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			83	0.3%	6	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			12	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			132	0.4%	71	1.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			13	0.0%	5	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			4	0.0%	1	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			69	0.2%	4	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			49	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			153	0.5%	3	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			14	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			6	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			52	0.2%	9	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			16	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			61	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			663	2.0%	113	2.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			164	0.5%	39	0.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			67	0.2%	10	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			57	0.2%	5	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			17	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			97	0.3%	23	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			22	0.1%	9	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			52	0.2%	27	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			128	0.4%	21	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			157	0.5%	21	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			76	0.2%	11	0.2%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MINIATURE SCHNAUZER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	32,443		5,318	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		9	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		38	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		36	0.1%	10	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		34	0.1%	10	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		17	0.1%	6	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		21	0.1%	11	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		26	0.1%	9	0.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		26	0.1%	16	0.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		153	0.5%	4	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		1	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		7	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1,240</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>4.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		47	0.1%	18	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		24	0.1%	1	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		48	0.1%	6	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		144	0.4%	11	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		158	0.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		342	1.1%	4	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		227	0.7%	125	2.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		29,481	90.9%	4,726	88.9%

## MUDI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MUDI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	126		323	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		2	1.6%	3	0.9%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	2	0.6%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		12	9.5%	19	5.9%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		0	0.0%	2	0.6%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		4	3.2%	8	2.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.8%	7	2.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		6	4.8%	4	1.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	0.6%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	0.8%	2	0.6%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		5	4.0%	5	1.5%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>6.3%</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		0	0.0%	2	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		7	5.6%	19	5.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		100	79.4%	262	81.1%

## MUNSTERLANDER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the MUNSTERLANDER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT MUNSTERLANDER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	1	100.0%

## **NATIVE AMERICAN INDIAN DOG**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the NATIVE AMERICAN INDIAN DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NATIVE AM. INDIAN DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	100.0%	0	0.0%
100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)		1	100.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		0	0.0%	3	100.0%

## **NATIVE AMERICAN VILLAGE DOG**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the NATIVE AMERICAN VILLAGE DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NATIVE AM. VILLAGE DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>		2		1	
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	50.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	50.0%	1	100.0%

## NEAPOLITAN MASTIFF

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1,2	Breeder option	
B.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Gland prolapse- nictitans	Not defined	1	Breeder Option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Gland prolapse- nictitans

Protrusion of the tear gland associated with the third eyelid. The mode of inheritance of this disorder is unknown. The exposed gland may become irritated and severe chronic inflammation or keratoconjunctivitis sicca/dry eye syndrome may ensue. Commonly referred to as "cherry eye."

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Guandalini A, Di Girolamo N, Santillo D, Andreani V, Corvi R, Bandini M, Peruccio C. Epidemiology of ocular disorders presumed to be inherited in three large Italian dog breeds in Italy. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2017 Sep;20(5):420-426. doi: 10.1111/vop.12442. Epub 2016 Nov 11. PMID: 27860098. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NEAPOLITAN MASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			14	16.5%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			19	22.4%	17	37.8%
22.000 ECTROPION			31	36.5%	20	44.4%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			8	9.4%	3	6.7%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	1.2%	2	4.4%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			5	5.9%	6	13.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			3	3.5%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			0	0.0%	1	2.2%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1	1.2%	3	6.7%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	1.2%	2	4.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	2.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	2.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			3	3.5%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>6</b>	<b>7.1%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8.9%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	2.4%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			1	1.2%	1	2.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			7	8.2%	5	11.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			29	34.1%	10	22.2%

## NEDERLANDSE KOOIKERHONDJE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NEDERLANDSE KOOIKERHONDJE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	161		169	
		#	%	#	%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	2	1.2%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		4	2.5%	3	1.8%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		0	0.0%	2	1.2%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		10	6.2%	3	1.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		3	1.9%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		3	1.9%	3	1.8%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.6%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.6%	4	2.4%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>6.8%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.6%	2	1.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	1.2%	4	2.4%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		0	0.0%	1	0.6%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		2	1.2%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		9	5.6%	11	6.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		137	85.1%	142	84.0%

## **NEW ZEALAND HUNTAWAY**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the NEW ZEALAND HUNTAWAY breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NEW ZEALAND HUNTAWAY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2		0	
		1	50.0%	0	
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	100.0%	0	

## NEWFOUNDLAND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Uveal cysts				
	- single	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure which, when sustained even for a brief period of time, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening examination.

Some Newfoundlands have an abnormality of the iridocorneal angle termed pectinate ligament dysplasia. This abnormality is not visible during routine ophthalmic examination using a slitlamp biomicroscope and an indirect ophthalmoscope. The association between pectinate ligament dysplasia and glaucoma, remains unclear. The inheritance of pectinate ligament dysplasia in the Newfoundland is not known. Until the inheritance is determined, control should be directed towards removing dogs from breeding that have glaucoma and have pectinate ligament dysplasia, as well as those dogs that produce progeny afflicted with glaucoma.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids, which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### D. Uveal cysts

A pigmented, fluid-filled epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris or ciliary body epithelium. Cysts may remain attached to the pupil margin, iris, or ciliary body, or may detach and be free-floating within the anterior chamber. They may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Uveal cysts may occur in any breed. Uveal cysts are commonly benign, although they may be associated with other pathologic conditions in various breeds.

#### **E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Strom AR, Hassig M, Iburg TM, et al. Epidemiology of canine glaucoma presented to University of Zurich from 1995 to 2009. Part 1: Congenital and primary glaucoma (4 and 123 cases). *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011 Mar;14:121-126. PMID: 21366828 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NEWFOUNDLAND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>3,382</b>		<b>618</b>	
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			128	3.8%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			229	6.8%	50	8.1%
22.000 ECTROPION			238	7.0%	22	3.6%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			22	0.7%	1	0.2%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	2	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			16	0.5%	2	0.3%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			10	0.3%	5	0.8%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.1%	3	0.5%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.0%	2	0.3%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			0	0.0%	2	0.3%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			48	1.4%	11	1.8%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			3	0.1%	5	0.8%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			23	0.7%	1	0.2%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.1%	2	0.3%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			4	0.1%	6	1.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			11	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			110	3.3%	23	3.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.4%	10	1.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.4%	3	0.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			8	0.2%	4	0.6%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			12	0.4%	1	0.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			4	0.1%	3	0.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			6	0.2%	5	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			25	0.7%	2	0.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			94	2.8%	14	2.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			23	0.7%	3	0.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			14	0.4%	1	0.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			14	0.4%	2	0.3%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			8	0.2%	3	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	3	0.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.2%	5	0.8%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	3	0.5%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			38	1.1%	5	0.8%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NEWFOUNDLAND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>298</b>	<b>8.8%</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>11.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		5	0.1%	2	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		4	0.1%	2	0.3%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		28	0.8%	1	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		0	0.0%	1	0.2%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		7	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		29	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		73	2.2%	4	0.6%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		51	1.5%	27	4.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,554	75.5%	452	73.1%

## NORFOLK TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
	- endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Optic nerve hypoplasia

A congenital anomaly, which results in a small optic disk diameter and vision loss.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORFOLK TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			6	0.4%	1	0.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.1%	2	0.6%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			15	1.0%	6	1.7%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			336	21.7%	66	18.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.3%	2	0.6%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			10	0.6%	15	4.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			5	0.3%	4	1.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			7	0.5%	1	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			11	0.7%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			12	0.8%	4	1.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			22	1.4%	6	1.7%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			45	2.9%	10	2.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.4%	1	0.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.5%	2	0.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			4	0.3%	2	0.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.6%	3	0.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			18	1.2%	3	0.9%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	0.4%	6	1.7%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			5	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	3	0.9%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	2	0.6%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			0	0.0%	4	1.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>74</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			8	0.5%	1	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			8	0.5%	1	0.3%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			14	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			38	2.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			30	1.9%	11	3.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORFOLK TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,546		351	
		1,094	70.8%	225	64.1%

## NORRBOTTENSPETS

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A. Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataracts

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORRBOTTENSPETS

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		2	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		7	6.2%	1	5.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		6	5.3%	2	10.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.9%	1	5.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	0.9%	1	5.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		7	6.2%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		9	8.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		3	2.7%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	1	5.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>22.1%</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10.0%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		2	1.8%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		2	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		3	2.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		85	75.2%	17	85.0%

## **NORTH AMERICAN SHEPHERD**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the NORTH AMERICAN SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORTH AMERICAN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS</b> 110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		6		0	
		1	16.7%	0	
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		5	83.3%	0	

## NORTHERN INUIT

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A. Retinal dysplasia  - folds/geographic/ detached (with skeletal defects)	Autosomal recessive	1,2	Breeder option (Requires Normal genetic test for mutation in COL9A3 gene)	Mutation in the <i>COL9A3</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Retinal dysplasia - folds or detachment with skeletal defects

This condition is also known as oculo-skeletal dysplasia (OSD) or dwarfism with retinal dysplasia type 1 (DRD1) also occurs in the Labrador Retriever. A similar condition, DRD2, occurs in the Samoyed. The condition is autosomal recessive and homozygous affected dogs have shortened forelimbs ("downhill" conformation) with valgus deformity. They have severe ocular defects including cataract, retinal folds/multifocal retinal dysplasia, vitreal degeneration and retinal detachment. The ocular abnormalities result in blindness in most dogs. Heterozygous dogs can have either a normal ocular exam or have multiple retinal folds, vitreal membranes, or vitreal degeneration suggesting a semi-dominant mechanism with respect to the eyes. It is important to note that generally the retinal folds present in heterozygous dogs tend to cluster around the major superior blood vessels of the central tapetal region. The condition is caused by a 1 base pair insertion of *COL9A3*. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. Stavinohova R, Hartley C, Burmeister LM, Ricketts SL, Pettitt L, Tetas Pont R, Hitti RJ, Schofield E, Oliver JAC, Mellersh CS. Clinical, histopathological and genetic characterisation of oculoskeletal dysplasia in the Northern Inuit Dog. PLoS One. 2019 Aug 15;14(8):e0220761. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0220761. PMID: 31415586; PMCID: PMC6695176. \*\*Reference (2) from non-USA dog population\*\*
2. Iwabe S, Dufour VL, Guzmán JM, Holle DM, Cohen JA, Beltran WA, Aguirre GD. Focal/multifocal and geographic retinal dysplasia in the dog-In vivo retinal microanatomy analyses. Vet Ophthalmol. 2020 Mar;23(2):292-304. doi: 10.1111/vop.12725. Epub 2019 Nov 20. PMID: 31746146; PMCID: PMC7071990.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORTHERN INUIT

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	10.0%	1	4.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	4.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>10.0%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4.8%</b>
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		9	90.0%	20	95.2%

## NORWEGIAN BUHUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract				
	- generalized	Not defined	1, 3	NO	
	- pulverulent	Presumed autosomal dominant	2, 3	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

##### - generalized

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

##### - pulverulent

With the pulverulent cataract in the Norwegian Buhund, initial lens changes may be visible as early as 6.5 weeks of age as small dots parallel to the suture lines behind the nucleus. By the age of 4 to 5.5 years, the opacities progress to involve the fetal nucleus which then resembles a ball of candy floss. The adult nucleus and the cortex remain clear. An autosomal dominant mode of inheritance with a high degree of penetrance has been suggested.

Rates of progression of these cataracts can vary, and have been noted to develop in older animals (over the age of 7) that were previously documented to be free from this condition.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Bjerkas E and Haaland MB. Pulverulent nuclear cataract in the Norwegian Buhund. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1995;36:471-474. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
3. Kristiansen E, Revold T, Lingaas F, Narfstrom K, Pedersen PB, Kielland C, Dahl S, Ropstad EO. (2017), Cataracts in the Norwegian Buhund – current prevalence and characteristics. *Vet Ophthalmol*, 20: 460-467. doi.10.1111/vop.12449. PMID: 28044393 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORWEGIAN BUHUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			2	0.2%	1	0.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			7	0.9%	2	0.6%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.2%	2	0.6%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			94	11.5%	43	13.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			11	1.3%	6	1.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			12	1.5%	7	2.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			15	1.8%	7	2.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			28	3.4%	18	5.7%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	3	1.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.9%	1	0.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			21	2.6%	10	3.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			12	1.5%	3	1.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			18	2.2%	8	2.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			14	1.7%	4	1.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			6	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>140</b>	<b>17.2%</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>21.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			0	0.0%	4	1.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			10	1.2%	1	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			0	0.0%	2	0.6%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			3	0.4%	2	0.6%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			5	0.6%	4	1.3%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			14	1.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			20	2.5%	3	1.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			25	3.1%	16	5.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			594	72.9%	216	68.8%

## NORWEGIAN ELKHOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma (POAG)	Autosomal recessive	2-6	NO	Mutation of the <i>ADAMTS10</i> gene
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands		1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	16	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene
	- PRA-Rod dysplasia ( <i>rd</i> )**	Autosomal recessive	7-10	NO	
	- PRA-STK38L ( <i>erd</i> )**	Autosomal recessive	11-15	NO	Mutation of the <i>STK38L</i> gene
H.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine screening exam for certification.

In the Norwegian Elkhound, glaucoma appears to be familial. In most cases the drainage angle is reported to be open. A mutation has been found in *ADAMTS10* in some Norwegian Elkhounds with glaucoma, but a genetic test is not yet available.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

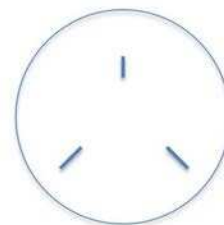
Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

### Retinal atrophy

#### - PRA-*prcd*

Studies have shown that PRA in the Norwegian Elkhound is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA

test is available.

**- PRA-Rod dysplasia (*rd*)\*\***

Inappropriate development of the visual cells resulting in vision impairment in dim light by 6 months and total blindness at 3-5 years. Ophthalmoscopic signs may be evident after 5 months of age, with signs of retinal vascular thinning after 2 years. An ERG can provide a diagnosis as early as 6 weeks of age. In the Norwegian Elkhound, this is an autosomal recessive trait.

**- PRA-STK38L (*erd*)\*\***

Another form of PRA reported in the Norwegian Elkhound. Animals are night blind at 6 weeks and blind by 1 year of age. Clinical signs are evident by 6 months. On histopathologic examination there is an abnormal structural development of the photoreceptors followed by rapid rod/cone degeneration. The mutation is found in the *STK38L* gene and is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. While a DNA test is available, no Norwegian Elkhounds are thought to exist with this mutation anymore.

\*\*Although previously described, these diseases do not exist in the current population after being identified in a small number of dogs and described in the literature.\*\*

**F. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Ekesten B, Bjerkas E, Kongsengen Kea. Primary glaucoma in the Norwegian Elkhound. *Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1997;7:14-18.
3. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2004;7:97-111. PMID: 14982589
4. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1986;188:1028-1030. PMID: 3710885
5. Ahonen SJ, Kaukonen M, Nussdorfer FD, et al. A novel missense mutation in ADAMTS10 in Norwegian Elkhound primary glaucoma. *PLoS One.* 2014;9:e111941. PMID: 25372548
6. Martin CL, Wyman M. Primary glaucoma in the dog. *Vet Clin North Am.* 1978;8:257-286. PMID: 685069
7. Cogan DG, Kuwabara T. Photoreceptive Abiotrophy of the Retina in the Elkhound. *Pathol Vet.* 1965;2:101-128. PMID: 14298570
8. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. Progressive retinal atrophy (rod dysplasia) in the Norwegian Elkhound. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1971;158:208-218. PMID: 5101870



9. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. An electrophysiologic approach for early diagnosis of progressive retinal atrophy in Norwegian Elkhound. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1971;7:136-142.
10. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. The early diagnosis of rod dysplasia in the Norwegian Elkhound. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1971;159:429-433. PMID: 5107091
11. Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Retinal degenerations in the dog: IV. Early retinal degeneration (erd) in Norwegian Elkhounds. *Exp Eye Res.* 1987;44:491-521. PMID: 3496233
12. Moghrabi WN, Kedzierski W, Travis GH. Canine homolog and exclusion of retinal degeneration slow (rds) as the gene for early retinal degeneration (erd) in the dog. *Exp Eye Res.* 1995;61:641-643. PMID: 8654508
13. Ray K, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Nonallelism of erd and procd and exclusion of the canine RDS/peripherin gene as a candidate for both retinal degeneration loci. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1996;37:783-794. PMID: 8603863
14. Kukekova AV, Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Cloning and characterization of canine SHARP1 and its evaluation as a positional candidate for canine early retinal degeneration (erd). *Gene.* 2003;312:335-343. PMID: 12909371
15. Goldstein O, Kukekova AV, Aguirre GD, et al. Exonic SINE insertion in STK38L causes canine early retinal degeneration (erd). *Genomics.* 2010;96:362-368. PMID: 20887780
16. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one Million dogs. *PloS Genet.* 2023 Feb 27; 19(2) doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1010651.eCollection 2023 Feb. PMID: 36848397

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORWEGIAN ELKHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			16	0.6%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			14	0.5%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			46	1.7%	2	1.1%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			10	0.4%	3	1.6%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			37	1.4%	0	0.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			11	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			4	0.1%	7	3.7%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			23	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			114	4.2%	21	11.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			11	0.4%	5	2.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.4%	2	1.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.1%	2	1.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			14	0.5%	2	1.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			6	0.2%	5	2.7%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			4	0.1%	3	1.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.4%	3	1.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			39	1.4%	1	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			25	0.9%	2	1.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			10	0.4%	3	1.6%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			9	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			4	0.1%	6	3.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>190</b>	<b>7.0%</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>17.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			7	0.3%	2	1.1%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			8	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			50	1.8%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORWEGIAN ELKHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		2	0.1%	1	0.5%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		10	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		22	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		32	1.2%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		30	1.1%	17	9.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,320	85.4%	128	68.1%

## NORWEGIAN LUNDEHUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the NORWEGIAN LUNDEHUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORWEGIAN LUNDEHUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	50		4	
		#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		13	26.0%	2	50.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		8	16.0%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	4.0%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	4.0%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	4.0%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		3	6.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>22.0%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	4.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		31	62.0%	2	50.0%

## NORWICH TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORWICH TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			27	0.8%	8	1.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			20	0.6%	3	0.6%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			192	5.5%	14	2.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			5	0.1%	5	0.9%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			5	0.1%	2	0.4%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			7	0.2%	2	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			14	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			81	2.3%	12	2.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			17	0.5%	2	0.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.1%	3	0.6%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			4	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			5	0.1%	3	0.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			22	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			21	0.6%	4	0.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			13	0.4%	3	0.6%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			16	0.5%	3	0.6%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			3	0.1%	2	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.0%	4	0.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			13	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NORWICH TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)		157	4.5%	23	4.3%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		11	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		28	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		52	1.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		27	0.8%	15	2.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		3,095	88.9%	472	87.2%



## NOVA SCOTIA DUCK TOLLING RETRIEVER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to lens	Not defined	1	NO	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation of the <i>prcd</i> gene
F.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie eye anomaly)	Autosomal recessive	3,4	NO	Mutation of the CEA- <i>NHEJ1</i> gene
	- staphyloma/coloboma				
	- retinal detachment				
	- retinal hemorrhage				
	- optic nerve coloboma				

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

**C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

In the Nova Scotia Duck Tolling Retriever, many of the PPMs identified on routine screening examinations bridge from the iris to the lens where they are associated with focal cataract. This may result in vision impairment.

**D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**E. Retinal atrophy****- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**- PRA-*prcd***

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Nova Scotia Duck Tolling Retriever is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

**F. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie eye anomaly)**

- staphyloma/coloboma**
- retinal detachment**
- retinal hemorrhage**
- optic nerve coloboma**

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie eye anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425
3. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome Res*. 2007 Nov;17:1562-1571. PMID:17916641
4. Brown EA, Thomasy SM, Murphy CJ, Bannasch DL. Genetic analysis of optic nerve head coloboma in the Nova Scotia Duck Tolling Retriever identifies discordance with the NHEJ1 intronic deletion (collie eye anomaly mutation). *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2018 Mar;21(2):144-150. doi: 10.1111/vop.12488. Epub 2017 Jul 12. PMID: 28702949.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NOVA SCOTIA DUCK TOLLING RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			771	12.3%	160	11.2%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			12	0.2%	5	0.4%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			166	2.7%	36	2.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			21	0.3%	4	0.3%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			137	2.2%	48	3.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			53	0.8%	1	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			165	2.6%	119	8.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			51	0.8%	8	0.6%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			13	0.2%	2	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			97	1.6%	1	0.1%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			13	0.2%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			13	0.2%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			18	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			366	5.9%	84	5.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			56	0.9%	13	0.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			32	0.5%	5	0.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			19	0.3%	4	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	4	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			21	0.3%	7	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			35	0.6%	20	1.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			40	0.6%	28	2.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			22	0.4%	6	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			38	0.6%	5	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			22	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			12	0.2%	3	0.2%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT NOVA SCOTIA DUCK TOLLING RETRIEVER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		12	0.2%	11	0.8%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		16	0.3%	37	2.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		7	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>352</b>	<b>5.6%</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>7.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		22	0.4%	12	0.8%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		8	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		12	0.2%	3	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		98	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		280	4.5%	2	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		146	2.3%	77	5.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4,615	73.9%	913	64.1%

## OLD ENGLISH SHEEPDOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular anomalies	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1,3	NO	
E.	Retinal dysplasia - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmia with multiple congenital ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a developmental anomaly in which the eyeball is abnormally small. This is often associated with other ocular malformations, including defects of the cornea, anterior chamber, lens and/or retina.

Microphthalmia with cataract and retinal abnormalities including retinal detachment, has been reported in litters of Old English Sheepdogs. Lesions were non-progressive. However, blindness did result in some dogs. The mode of inheritance is unknown, but affected dogs should not be bred.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be

associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. In one study of 66 interrelated Old English Sheepdogs, an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance was suggested. Retinal detachment was an associated finding in 5/43 affected dogs in this study. The location of the opacity within the lens and the age of onset was highly variable.

#### **E. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Barrie K. Posterior lenticonus, microphthalmia, cataracts and retinal folds in Old English Sheepdogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1979;15:715.
3. Koch SA. Cataracts in interrelated Old English Sheepdogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972 Feb 1;160:299-301. PMID 5061880

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT OLD ENGLISH SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			10	0.2%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			13	0.2%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			95	1.7%	18	1.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			3	0.1%	2	0.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			21	0.4%	8	0.9%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			524	9.3%	157	16.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			8	0.1%	4	0.4%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			9	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			10	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			3	0.1%	3	0.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			94	1.7%	3	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			8	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			13	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			9	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			22	0.4%	3	0.3%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			15	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			35	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			304	5.4%	69	7.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			78	1.4%	32	3.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			12	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			10	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.2%	5	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			19	0.3%	6	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			24	0.4%	28	3.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			50	0.9%	9	1.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			49	0.9%	5	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			18	0.3%	3	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			12	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			14	0.2%	1	0.1%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT OLD ENGLISH SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		34	0.6%	9	1.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		7	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		4	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		2	0.0%	2	0.2%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		3	0.1%	5	0.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		61	1.1%	3	0.3%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		6	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>456</b>	<b>8.1%</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>12.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		18	0.3%	2	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		26	0.5%	1	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		35	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		78	1.4%	2	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		69	1.2%	24	2.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4,431	78.9%	643	69.2%

## **OLDE ENGLISH BULLDOGGE**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the OLDE ENGLISH BULLDOGGE breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT OLDE ENGLISH BULLDOGGE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		2	7.7%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		8	30.8%	2	10.5%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA		1	3.8%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		1	3.8%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	3.8%	0	0.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		1	3.8%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	3.8%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	3.8%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	3.8%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>7.7%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	3.8%	1	5.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	3.8%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	7.7%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		11	42.3%	16	84.2%

## OTTERHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the OTTERHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT OTTERHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	8		11	
		#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	9.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	9.1%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	9.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	9.1%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	9.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	9.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54.5%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	9.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		7	87.5%	9	81.8%

## PAPILLON

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>CNGB1</i>	Autosomal recessive	2-7	NO	Mutation in the <i>CNGB1</i> gene
G.	Inherited retinal disease (IRD)	Autosomal dominant (suspected)	8	NO	unknown

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment

or blindness may occur.

#### **D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

Nuclear and posterior cortical cataracts have been reported in the Papillon.

#### **E. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel, which may predispose to retinal detachment resulting in blindness.

#### **F. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- *CNGB1***

A degenerative disease of the photoreceptors which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. In one study of 707 dogs in Sweden, an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance was suggested. Clinical onset is reported at 5-6 years of age. In approximately 70% of cases of PRA in the Papillon, a *CNGB1* mutation is present, leading to an abnormal *CNGA1* protein in the rod outer segments. Affected dogs have a residual desensitized rod response on dark-adapted ERG and can develop multifocal bullous retinal detachments before marked retinal degeneration is apparent. The mode of transmission is autosomal recessive. A genetic test is available.

#### **G. Inherited retinal disease (IRD)**

A subset of Papillons have an inherited retinal disorder (IRD), suspected to be autosomal dominant inheritance pattern, which is characterized by a reduced b wave amplitude and an exaggerated photopic post b-wave negative response ERG. Vision testing (advanced maze testing) showed delayed performance in bright light conditions. This subset of affected Papillons had no evidence of retinal degeneration on fundic exam or OCT noted for up to 8.5 years of age. The only clinical feature is mild visual impairment.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Haakanson N, Narfstrom K. Progressive retinal atrophy in Papillon dogs in Sweden: A clinical survey. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthalmol*. 1995;5:83.
3. Narfstrom K, Ekesten B. Electroretinographic evaluation of Papillons with and without hereditary retinal degeneration. *Am J Vet Res*. 1998;59:221-226.PMID 9492941

4. Ahonen SJ, Arumilli M, Lohi H. A CNGB1 frameshift mutation in Papillon and Phalene dogs with progressive retinal atrophy. *PLoS One*. 2013;8:e72122. PMID:24015210
5. Winkler PA, Ekenstedt KJ, Occelli LM, et al. A large animal model for CNGB1 autosomal recessive retinitis pigmentosa. *PLoS One*. 2013;8:e72229. PMID: 23977260
6. Marinho LF, Ocelli LM, Bortolino M, et al. Development of retinal bullae in dogs with retinal atrophy. *Vet Ophthalmol* 2022; 25(2):109-117. PMID34708922
7. Petersen-Jones SM, Pasmanter N, Occelli LM, Querubin JR, Winkler PA. Residual rod function in CNGB1 mutant dogs. *Doc Ophthalmol*. 2022 Dec;145(3):237-246. doi: 10.1007/s10633-022-09899-3. Epub 2022 Sep 15. PMID: 36107278.
8. Peterson-Jones SM, Pasmanter N, Occelli LM, et al. An unusual inherited electroretinogram feature with an exaggerated negative component in dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol* 2022; 25(5): 385-397. PMID: 35713167



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PAPILLON

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			9	0.1%	2	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			20	0.2%	3	0.2%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			167	1.5%	28	1.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			8	0.1%	4	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			5	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.0%	4	0.3%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			123	1.1%	20	1.3%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			353	3.1%	56	3.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			9	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			18	0.2%	7	0.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			7	0.1%	2	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	4	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			69	0.6%	7	0.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			14	0.1%	2	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			115	1.0%	7	0.5%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			3	0.0%	3	0.2%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			8	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			12	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			19	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			382	3.3%	68	4.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			87	0.8%	24	1.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			23	0.2%	8	0.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			14	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			10	0.1%	4	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			17	0.1%	5	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			36	0.3%	14	0.9%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			22	0.2%	13	0.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			92	0.8%	14	0.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			58	0.5%	10	0.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			36	0.3%	7	0.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.1%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PAPILLON

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		11,496		1,484	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	10	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	23	0.2%	7	0.5%	7	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	13	0.1%	2	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	3	0.0%	5	0.3%	5	0.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	5	0.0%	6	0.4%	6	0.4%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	1	0.0%	2	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	4	0.0%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR	0	0.0%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	7	0.1%	2	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	45	0.4%	5	0.3%	5	0.3%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	5	0.0%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>8.8%</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>8.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	44	0.4%	4	0.3%	4	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	14	0.1%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	41	0.4%	8	0.5%	8	0.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	290	2.5%	21	1.4%	21	1.4%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	77	0.7%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	204	1.8%	4	0.3%	4	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	110	1.0%	65	4.4%	65	4.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	9,864	85.8%	1,188	80.1%	1,188	80.1%

## PARSON RUSSELL TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	3, 4	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
E.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **D. Lens luxation**

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation may result in blinding retinal detachment and/or elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment, pain, and blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### **E. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment resulting in blindness.

#### **F. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Oberbauer AM, Hollingsworth SR, Belanger JM, et al. Inheritance of cataracts and primary lens luxation in Jack Russell Terriers. *Am J Vet Res.* 2008;69:222-227. PMID 18241019
3. Farias FH, Johnson GS, Taylor JF, et al. An ADAMTS17 splice donor site mutation in dogs with primary lens luxation. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2010;51:4716-4721. PMID 20375329
4. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825 \*\*reference from non-USA dog population\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PARSON RUSSELL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			71	2.5%	7	3.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			14	0.5%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			186	6.5%	33	14.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			7	0.2%	4	1.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			9	0.3%	1	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			25	0.9%	2	0.9%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.0%	1	0.4%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			91	3.2%	17	7.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			20	0.7%	10	4.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.4%	3	1.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.2%	1	0.4%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			12	0.4%	3	1.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			7	0.2%	5	2.1%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			17	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			42	1.5%	3	1.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			15	0.5%	3	1.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			10	0.4%	3	1.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.1%	1	0.4%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			11	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>173</b>	<b>6.1%</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>14.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			5	0.2%	10	4.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			9	0.3%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PARSON RUSSELL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		36	1.3%	1	0.4%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		39	1.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		97	3.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		41	1.4%	19	8.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,438	85.5%	151	64.5%

## PATTERDALE TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Lens Luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Patterdale Terrier. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011; 14: 378-384. PMID: 22050825 \*\*non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PATTERDALE TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	5.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	5.3%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	5.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		17	89.5%	1	100.0%



## PEKINGESE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1-3	Breeder option	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Exposure keratopathy syndrome	Not defined	1,4,5	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Exposure keratopathy syndrome

A corneal disease involving all or part of the cornea, resulting from inadequate blinking. This results from a combination of anatomic features including shallow orbits, exophthalmos, macroblepharon and lagophthalmos. Macroblepharon is defined as an exceptionally large palpebral fissure, macroblepharon in conjunction with laxity of the lateral canthal structures may lead to lower lid ectropion and upper lid entropion. Either of these conditions may lead to severe ocular irritation.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Barnett KC. Comparative aspects of canine hereditary eye disease. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med.* 1976;20:39-67.

3. Gelatt KN. Pediatric ophthalmology in small animal practice. *Vet Clin North Am.* 1973;3:321.
4. Carrington SD, Bedford PG, Guillon JP, Woodward EG. Biomicroscopy of the tear film: the tear film of the pekingese dog. *Vet Rec* 1989; 124 (13): 323-328. PMID: 2718323
5. Palmer SV, Espinheira Gomes F, McArt JAA. Ophthalmic disorders in a referral population of seven breeds of brachycephalic dogs: 970 cases (2008-2017). *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 2021; 259(11): 1318-1324. PMID: 34727059

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PEKINGESE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>235</b>		<b>113</b>	
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.4%	4	3.5%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			2	0.9%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			12	5.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			21	8.9%	23	20.4%
22.000 ECTROPION			2	0.9%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			24	10.2%	4	3.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			7	3.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			35	14.9%	13	11.5%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			3	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			5	2.1%	1	0.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	1.3%	2	1.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.9%	1	0.9%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.4%	1	0.9%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	2.1%	1	0.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	2.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			2	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			0	0.0%	1	0.9%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>29</b>	<b>12.3%</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5.3%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			3	1.3%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			6	2.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			11	4.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			10	4.3%	11	9.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			127	54.0%	71	62.8%

## PEMBROKE WELSH CORGI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS AVAILALIB
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	1	NO	
	- endothelial opacities/no strands	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Persistent pupillary membranes are a significant problem in this breed with frequent documentation of strands bridging from the iris to the cornea noted on routine screening eye examinations. These may be associated with corneal opacity which may result in vision impairment, thus the recommendation against breeding Pembroke Welsh Corgis with PPM.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PEMBROKE WELSH CORGI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		21,414		4,204	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos	19	0.1%	4	0.1%		
10.000 GLAUCOMA	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)	7	0.0%	2	0.0%		
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA	3	0.0%	0	0.0%		
22.000 ECTROPION	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
25.110 DISTICHIASIS	360	1.7%	57	1.4%		
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM	7	0.0%	7	0.2%		
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE	2	0.0%	1	0.0%		
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS	3	0.0%	0	0.0%		
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME	2	0.0%	0	0.0%		
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL	68	0.3%	18	0.4%		
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL	71	0.3%	3	0.1%		
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS	0	0.0%	1	0.0%		
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA	5	0.0%	2	0.0%		
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE	8	0.0%	1	0.0%		
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM	8	0.0%	0	0.0%		
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA	5	0.0%	0	0.0%		
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE	3	0.0%	3	0.1%		
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS	4,011	18.7%	656	15.6%		
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS	73	0.3%	9	0.2%		
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA	424	2.0%	38	0.9%		
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS	15	0.1%	0	0.0%		
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS	3	0.0%	3	0.1%		
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS	70	0.3%	34	0.8%		
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING	0	0.0%	1	0.0%		
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA	5	0.0%	0	0.0%		
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS	1,257	5.9%	156	3.7%		
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC	178	0.8%	11	0.3%		
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED	36	0.2%	3	0.1%		
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS	3	0.0%	0	0.0%		
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT	6	0.0%	0	0.0%		
120.960 RETINOPATHY	10	0.0%	7	0.2%		
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE	0	0.0%	1	0.0%		
130.110 MICROPAPILLA	6	0.0%	0	0.0%		
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA	9	0.0%	0	0.0%		
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED	79	0.4%	0	0.0%		
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN	488	2.3%	106	2.5%		
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	84	0.4%	22	0.5%		
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	74	0.3%	10	0.2%		
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	38	0.2%	7	0.2%		
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	4	0.0%	1	0.0%		
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	33	0.2%	4	0.1%		
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	80	0.4%	25	0.6%		

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PEMBROKE WELSH CORGI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:		1993-2018 21,414		2019-2023 4,204	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	45	0.2%	29	0.7%	29	0.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	122	0.6%	8	0.2%	8	0.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	192	0.9%	19	0.5%	19	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	74	0.3%	10	0.2%	10	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES	7	0.0%	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	21	0.1%	5	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	214	1.0%	27	0.6%	27	0.6%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	30	0.1%	7	0.2%	7	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	9	0.0%	4	0.1%	4	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	14	0.1%	3	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	6	0.0%	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	23	0.1%	15	0.4%	15	0.4%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR	2	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	8	0.0%	10	0.2%	10	0.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	78	0.4%	3	0.1%	3	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	9	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>5.7%</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>4.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	76	0.4%	30	0.7%	30	0.7%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	23	0.1%	11	0.3%	11	0.3%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	8	0.0%	3	0.1%	3	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	91	0.4%	8	0.2%	8	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	125	0.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	313	1.5%	8	0.2%	8	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	276	1.3%	104	2.5%	104	2.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	15,129	70.7%	3,025	72.0%	3,025	72.0%

## PERRO DE PRESA CANARIO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Multifocal retinopathy - IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	1,2	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation of the <i>BEST1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Multifocal retinopathy IRD-*BEST1* (*cmr1*)

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression in lesion distribution after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. In the early stages of this disease, most dogs exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas. However, variable degrees of retinal degeneration occur with chronicity.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in a number of mastiff derived breeds. Documentation of *cmr1* in Perro de presa canario breed has not yet been published in the scientific literature but noted based on data from Optigen via personal communication with Sue Pearce-Kelling. The reference cited here is included since it is the seminal paper describing the mutation. A DNA test is available.

The breeding advice for breeds diagnosed with "CMR/CMR-like retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is genetically normal, i.e., not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

### References

1. Guziewicz KE, Zangerl B, Lindauer SJ, et al. Bestrophin gene mutations cause canine multifocal retinopathy: a novel animal model for best disease. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2007 May;48:1959-1967. PMID: 17460247
2. Personal communication with Sue Pearce Kelling and Optigen on September 21, 2023



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PERRO DE PRESA CANARIO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	10		12	
		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
10.000 GLAUCOMA		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		2	20.0%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>30.0%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		7	70.0%	12	100.0%

## PERUVIAN INCA ORCHID

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the PERUVIAN INCA ORCHID breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PERUVIAN INCA ORCHID

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	57		25	
		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
.110 MICROPHthalmOS		2	3.5%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	3.5%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		0	0.0%	1	4.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	5.3%	1	4.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		0	0.0%	1	4.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	1.8%	1	4.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		3	5.3%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		2	3.5%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	1.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	1.8%	1	4.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		47	82.5%	21	84.0%

## PETIT BASSET GRIFFON VENDEEN

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma				
	- POAG	Autosomal recessive	2-4	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- endothelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to cornea	Not defined	1	NO	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
	- endothelial opacity/no strands	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	3,4	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
F.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

Primary Open Angle Glaucoma (POAG) in the Petit Basset Griffon Vendéen is caused by an inversion with a breakpoint disrupting the *ADAMTS17* gene. Pectinate ligament abnormalities are not present on gonioscopy and the iridocorneal angle remains open. The initial clinical features are noted around 3-4 years and include a small rise in intraocular pressure accompanied by lens subluxation. Retinal degeneration and optic nerve cupping noted in late stages when globe enlargement and vision disruption has occurred. A DNA test is available.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - endothelial/stromal

Corneal endothelial dystrophy is an abnormal loss of the inner lining of the cornea that causes progressive fluid retention (edema). With time the edema results in keratitis and decreased vision. This usually does not occur until the animal is older.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Lens Luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### F. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Forman OP, Pettitt L, Komaromy AM, et al. A Novel Genome-Wide Association Study Approach Using Genotyping by Exome Sequencing Leads to the Identification of a Primary Open Angle Glaucoma Association Inversion Disrupting *ADAMTS17*; PLoS one, 2015: 10(12):e0143546. PMID 26683476
3. Jeanes EC, Oliver JAC, Ricketts SL, Gould DJ, Mellersh CS. Glaucoma-causing *ADAMTS17* mutations are also reproducibly associated with height in two domestic dog breeds: selection for short stature may have contributed to increased prevalence of glaucoma. Canine Genet Epidemiol. 2019 May 17;6:5. doi: 10.1186/s40575-019-0071-6. PMID: 31131111. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
4. Bedford, PGC. Open-angle glaucoma in the Petit Basset Griffon Vendéen. Vet Ophthalmol. 2017: 20 98-

102. doi.10.1111/vop.12369. PMID 26945802\*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PETIT BASSET GRIFFON VENDEEN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA			3	0.1%	1	0.6%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			11	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			17	0.7%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			26	1.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			497	19.4%	15	9.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			36	1.4%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			222	8.6%	3	1.9%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			15	0.6%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			19	0.7%	6	3.8%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			71	2.8%	16	10.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			113	4.4%	7	4.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			42	1.6%	3	1.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	1	0.6%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			19	0.7%	2	1.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			22	0.9%	3	1.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			25	1.0%	2	1.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.1%	1	0.6%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			13	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			4	0.2%	3	1.9%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			12	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			10	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>175</b>	<b>6.8%</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			13	0.5%	1	0.6%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			9	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			113	4.4%	5	3.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			11	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			4	0.2%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PETIT BASSET GRIFFON VENDEEN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		38	1.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		81	3.2%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		48	1.9%	6	3.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,643	64.0%	109	68.1%



## PHARAOH HOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PHARAOH HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>			<b>462</b>		<b>133</b>	
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			7	1.5%	2	1.5%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			4	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			34	7.4%	13	9.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			12	2.6%	10	7.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			27	5.8%	9	6.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	1.5%	2	1.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.6%	1	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	2	1.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.4%	1	0.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.2%	1	0.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			5	1.1%	2	1.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.4%	2	1.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.8%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			1	0.2%	2	1.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>35</b>	<b>7.6%</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			0	0.0%	3	2.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	0.6%	1	0.8%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			3	0.6%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			3	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			4	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			7	1.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			4	0.9%	8	6.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			372	80.5%	92	69.2%

## PICARDY SPANIEL

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the PICARDY SPANIEL breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PICARDY SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		0 #	%	1 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		0		1	100.0%

## **PLOTT**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the PLOTT breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PLOTT

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	7		8	
		#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	1	12.5%
<b>OTHER</b> 900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	12.5%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		7	100.0%	7	87.5%

# POINTER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

## Description and Comments

### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POINTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>			<b>778</b>		<b>142</b>	
21.000 ENTROPION			5	0.6%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			4	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			10	1.3%	2	1.4%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			12	1.5%	0	0.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			21	2.7%	1	0.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	1	0.7%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	1	0.7%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			6	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.4%	1	0.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	1	0.7%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	1	0.7%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	1	0.7%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	1	0.7%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.1%	1	0.7%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>18</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			7	0.9%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			4	0.5%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			4	0.5%	1	0.7%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			7	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			6	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			16	2.1%	4	2.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			695	89.3%	129	90.8%



# POLISH LOWLAND SHEEPDOG

(Polski Owczarek Nizinny)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA-rod-cone degeneration ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2, 4,5	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
F.	Ceroid lipofuscinosis	Not defined	3	NO	

## Description and Comments

### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**E. Retinal atrophy****- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**- PRA-rod-cone degeneration (*rcd4*)**

A form of PRA, similar to that found in Gordon and Irish setters, has also been found in the the Polish Lowland Sheepdog. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset, slowly progressive PRA (LOPRA). Slight vascular attenuation, first seen between 4.5 -6 years of age precedes tapetal hyperreflectivity. All fundic changes were bilaterally symmetric and progressed slowly eventually causing clinical blindness, bilateral complete vascular attenuation, and tapetal hyperreflectivity by 12 years of age, on average. Almost all affected dogs were homozygous for the *rcd4* mutation in *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is available.

**F. Ceroid lipofuscinosis**

A systemic metabolic disorder that affects the retina and retinal pigment epithelium with accumulation of lipopigments resulting in retinal degeneration.

**Historical Note:**

Central progressive retinal atrophy was previously a condition listed for this breed. However as the condition is no longer identified in the breed, the condition has been removed. Central progressive retinal atrophy was a progressive retinal degeneration in which photoreceptor death occurred secondary to disease of the underlying pigment epithelium. Progression was slow and some animals never lost vision. CPRA occurred in England, but was uncommon elsewhere.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Downs LM, Bell JS, Freeman J, et al. Late-onset progressive retinal atrophy in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds is associated with a frameshift mutation in *C2orf71*. *Anim Genet.* 2012;44:169-177. PMID: 22686255
3. Narfstrom K, Wrigstad A, Ekesten B, et al. Neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis: clinical and morphologic findings in nine affected Polish Owczarek Nizinny (PON) dogs. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2007;10:111-120. PMID: 17324167 \*\*reference derived non-USA dog population\*\*
4. Karlskov-Mortensen P, Proschowsky HF, Gao F, Fredholm M. Identification of the mutation causing progressive retinal atrophy in Old Danish Pointing Dog. *Anim Genet.* 2018 Jun;49(3):237-241. doi:

10.1111/age.12659. Epub 2018 Apr 6. PMID: 29624701.

5. Svensson M, Olsen L, Winkler PA, Peterson-Jones S, et al. Progressive Retinal Atrophy in the Polski Owczarek Nizinny dog: a clinical and genetic study. *Vet Ophthal* 2016; 19(3): 195-205. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vop.12284> PMID: 26009980

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POLISH LOWLAND SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		1,199		151	
			#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			0	0.0%	1	0.7%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			18	1.5%	6	4.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			33	2.8%	10	6.6%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			86	7.2%	14	9.3%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			50	4.2%	11	7.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			17	1.4%	11	7.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.8%	2	1.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.3%	2	1.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			4	0.3%	2	1.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.7%	1	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.3%	1	0.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.2%	2	1.3%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			2	0.2%	3	2.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.3%	2	1.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.7%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>67</b>	<b>5.6%</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>17.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			10	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			20	1.7%	3	2.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			0	0.0%	1	0.7%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			25	2.1%	1	0.7%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			5	0.4%	5	3.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			993	82.8%	103	68.2%

## **POLISH TATRA SHEEPDOG**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the POLISH TATRA SHEEPDOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POLISH TATRA SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	50.0%	0	
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	50.0%	0	
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	50.0%	0	

## POMERANIAN

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA-PDE6A ( <i>rcd3</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>PDE6A</i> gene
	- PRA- <i>PRCD</i>	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>PRCD</i> gene
	- PRA- <i>NECAP</i>	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>NECAP1</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. Selection should be directed against entropion and toward head conformation that minimizes or eliminates the likelihood of the defect.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of

age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **E. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-PDE6A (*rcd3*)**

PRA is an autosomal recessive trait caused by a one base pair deletion in the gene encoding the alpha subunit of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase (*rcd3*). PRA begins early in life with clinical signs of night blindness and a lack of rod ERG responses is seen at 6-8 weeks of age. Dogs are completely blind by 2-3 years of age when ophthalmoscopic signs are first visible. The mutation is found in the *PDE6A* gene. A DNA test is available.

##### **- PRA-PRCD**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Pomeranian is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

##### **-PRA-NECAP1**

The Pomeranian breed has been identified as homozygous affected by a mutation in the *NECAP1* gene, which has originally been identified in Giant Schnauzers with PRA. Proposed mode of inheritance is autosomal recessive, and affected animals presented with clinical signs of PRA at 4-5 years of age.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



2. Donner J, Freyer J, Davison S, et al. Genetic prevalence and clinical relevance of canine Mendelian disease variants in over one Million dogs. *PLoS Genet.* 2023 Feb 27; 19(2) doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1010651.eCollection 2023 Feb. PMID: 36848397

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POMERANIAN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			3	0.2%	3	0.2%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			9	0.6%	85	6.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			60	4.1%	56	3.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.1%	3	0.2%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			3	0.2%	6	0.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			91	6.2%	133	9.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			3	0.2%	3	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			4	0.3%	1	0.1%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			8	0.5%	25	1.8%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	2	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	2	0.1%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			6	0.4%	2	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			17	1.2%	1	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			35	2.4%	14	1.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.5%	8	0.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			3	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			5	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			17	1.2%	2	0.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.3%	6	0.4%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.2%	2	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	3	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POMERANIAN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	1,465		1,423	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		11	0.8%	1	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		4	0.3%	3	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		4	0.3%	6	0.4%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		16	1.1%	4	0.3%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		10	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		28	1.9%	1	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		23	1.6%	44	3.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,193	81.4%	1,056	74.2%

## POODLE (Standard)

\*Up until 2022, the toy/miniature/standard poodle conditions were assessed as a group, therefore statistics prior to this date may not reflect the real incidence within the breed subgroups. From 2021, the Standard Poodle is assessed separately from the Toy & Miniature varieties, and conditions may be added or removed from each page as statistics start to be generated.

\*Additionally, many references previously listed under the Standard Poodle are particular for Miniature and Toy variants, so have been removed from this page, but remain on the Miniature/Toy page.

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2-4	NO	
F.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	6	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
	- PRA rod-cone dysplasia type 4 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	5	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
J.	Achromatopsia Type 2 (day blindness/retinal degeneration)	Autosomal recessive	7	NO	Mutation has not been published in this breed
K.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
L.	Polymicrogyria	Not defined / autosomal recessive?	8	NO?	

---

## Description and Comments

### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### E. Cataract

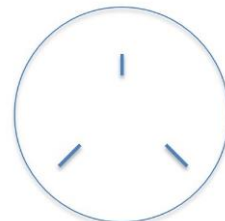
A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The Poodle cataract can involve the lens cortex and lens nucleus. The rate and degree of progression are variable. A

familial form of cataract has been described in the Standard Poodle, beginning with an equatorial opacity initially observed in dogs prior to 2 years of age.

#### F. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### G. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment and/or glaucoma. Either condition may cause blindness.

#### H. Retinal Dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and the more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### I. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-prcd

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that PRA in the Poodle is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and

others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available. It is important to note that in all breeds in which a molecular diagnostic test for the disease is available, it is possible to have dogs diagnosed clinically as affected, yet the DNA test results are normal. This suggests that other genetic causes of PRA exist or that the diagnosed affected dog has an acquired disease that mimics the inherited disorder.

#### **- PRA rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)**

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

#### **J. Achromatopsia Type 2 (ACHM – Type 2) Day blindness/retinal degeneration**

An autosomal recessive disorder of standard poodles and 'Doodles' (where the mix-bred dogs are backcrossed to standard poodles that carry the genetic defect); the disease also has been referred to as achromatopsia. The salient clinical findings is profound visual difficulty in bright light, day blindness, with subjective normal night vision. In the early stages of the disease, fundus examination is normal with some dogs showing focal hyperreflectivity of the cone-rich fovea like region of the retina; the photopic ERG is not recordable. In some older dogs, there is progression resulting in poor/absent vision under both dim and bright light conditions, markedly abnormal or non-recordable ERG, and a fundus appearance indicative of late stage retinal degeneration and indistinguishable from progressive retinal atrophy.

A mutation in the *CNGA3* gene has been identified in the Labrador Retriever and German Shepherd.

#### **K. Micropapilla**

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

#### **L. Polymicrogyria**

Polymicrogyria is a condition of abnormal cerebrocortical development, creating small, disorganized gyri, and resulting in cortical blindness with or without additional neurological deficits. Affected animals may present as young as 7 weeks up to several years of age. While the underlying cause remains unknown, there appears to be a breed predilection for Standard Poodles, postulating a genetic factor. Additional reported neurologic signs include ataxia (hypermetria), nystagmus, seizures, proprioceptive deficits, mentation changes, and small repetitive behaviors likely indicative of complex partial motor seizures (circling, lip smacking). Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) demonstrates abnormal gyral patterns, most notable on T2-weighted imaging. *<Prognosis is grave, with most patients being euthanized due to progressive neurologic impairment.>*

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Rubin LF, Flowers RD. Inherited cataract in a family of Standard Poodles. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972;161:207-208.PMID: 5036188.

3. Barnett KC, Startup FG. Hereditary cataract in the standard poodle. *Vet Rec.* 1985;117:15-16.
4. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923.
5. Personal communication with Susan Pearce-Kelling based on unpublished data from OptiGen Labs.
6. Downs LM, Hitti R, Pregolato S, Mellersh CS. Genetic screening for PRA-associated mutations in multiple dog breeds shows that PRA is heterogeneous within and between breeds. *Vet Ophtho* 2014;17;2:126-130. PMID: 24255994. Also: Corrigendum in: *Vet Ophtho* 2014 17;4: 309-310.
7. Personal communication with Gus Aguirre, advisor to Genetics Committee.
8. Journey C, Haddad J, Crawford N, Miller AD, Van Winkle TJ, Vite CH, Sponeberg P, Inzana KD, Cook CR, Britt L, O'Brien DP. Polymicrogyria in Standard Poodles. *J of Vet Internal Medicine* 2009; 23: 871-874 PMID 19566852.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POODLE, STANDARD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			12	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			96	0.4%	84	0.3%
22.000 ECTROPION			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			416	1.6%	400	1.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			28	0.1%	20	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			48	0.2%	36	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			4	0.0%	12	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			148	0.6%	132	0.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			12	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	16	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			8	0.0%	12	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			644	2.4%	636	2.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			8	0.0%	16	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			8	0.0%	4	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			632	2.4%	596	2.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			12	0.0%	20	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			12	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1,808	6.8%	1,116	4.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			960	3.6%	556	2.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			192	0.7%	92	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			232	0.9%	120	0.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			140	0.5%	80	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			336	1.3%	68	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			140	0.5%	96	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			384	1.4%	320	1.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			180	0.7%	196	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			136	0.5%	92	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			172	0.6%	120	0.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.0%	24	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			44	0.2%	32	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			80	0.3%	64	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			60	0.2%	60	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			28	0.1%	32	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			28	0.1%	20	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			36	0.1%	8	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			20	0.1%	20	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			8	0.0%	4	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			212	0.8%	232	0.9%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			20	0.1%	4	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			4	0.0%	4	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>3,212</b>	<b>12.1%</b>	<b>2,008</b>	<b>7.6%</b>

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POODLE, STANDARD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	26,648		26,520	
		#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		72	0.3%	44	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		16	0.1%	4	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		12	0.0%	4	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		48	0.2%	68	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		116	0.4%	68	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		0	0.0%	12	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		32	0.1%	16	0.1%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		8	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		32	0.1%	12	0.0%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE		0	0.0%	4	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		100	0.4%	72	0.3%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		8	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		92	0.3%	12	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1,240	4.7%	996	3.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		20,932	78.5%	21,852	82.4%

## POODLE

### (Miniature and Toy varieties)

\*Up until 2022, the toy/miniature/standard poodle conditions were assessed as a group, therefore statistics prior to this date may not reflect the real incidence within the breed subgroups. From 2021, the Standard Poodle is assessed separately from the Toy & Miniature varieties, and conditions may be added or removed from each page as statistics start to be generated.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Imperforate lacrimal punctum	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to lens	Not defined	1	NO	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 2-4	NO	
F.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	NO	
H.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	5-13	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
	- PRA-rod-cone dysplasia type 4 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	14	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
J.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
K.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

**A. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

**B. Imperforate lacrimal punctum**

Development anomaly resulting in an imperforate opening of the lacrimal puncta. An imperforate lower punctum may result in epiphora, an overflow of tears onto the face.

**C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

**D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

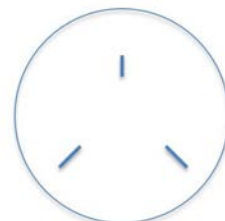
**E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The Poodle cataract can involve the lens cortex and lens nucleus. The rate and degree of progression are variable. A familial form of cataract has been described in the Standard Poodle, beginning with an equatorial opacity initially observed in dogs prior to 2 years of age.

**F. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as:

“E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### **G. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)**

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### **H. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment and/or glaucoma. Either condition may cause blindness.

#### **I. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-*prcd***

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that PRA in the Poodle is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. In the Miniature Poodle, night blindness usually occurs at 3-5 years of age, followed by complete blindness between 5-7 years. A DNA test is available. It is important to note that in all breeds in which a molecular diagnostic test for the disease is available, it is possible to have dogs diagnosed clinically as affected, yet the DNA test results are normal. This suggests that other genetic causes of PRA exist or that the diagnosed affected dog has an acquired disease that mimics the inherited disorder.

##### **- PRA-Rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)**

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

#### **J. Micropapilla**

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

#### **K. Optic nerve hypoplasia**

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye, as well as small optic disk diameter. May be difficult to differentiate from micropapilla on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Rubin LF, Flowers RD. Inherited cataract in a family of Standard Poodles. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972;161:207-208. PMID: 5036188.
3. Barnett KC, Startup FG. Hereditary cataract in the standard poodle. *Vet Rec.* 1985;117:15-16. PMID: 4024442.
4. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923.
5. Barnett KC. Hereditary retinal atrophy in the Poodle. *Vet Rec.* 1962;74:672-675.
6. Barnett KC. Two forms of hereditary and progressive retinal atrophy in the dog. I. The Miniature Poodle. II. The Labrador retriever. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1965:234-245.
7. Aguirre G, Alligood J, O'Brien P, Buyukmihci N. Pathogenesis of progressive rod-cone degeneration in Miniature Poodles. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1982;23:610-630. PMID: 6215376.
8. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. Progressive retinal atrophy in the Miniature Poodle: an electrophysiologic study. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972;160:191-201 PMID: 5062891.
9. Sandberg MA, Pawlyk BS, Berson EL. Full-field electroretinograms in Miniature Poodles with progressive rod-cone degeneration. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1986;27:1179-1184. PMID: 3721798.
10. Aguirre G, O'Brien P. Morphological and biochemical studies of canine progressive rod-cone degeneration. 3H-fucose autoradiography. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1986;27:635-655. PMID: 3700016.
11. Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Variation in retinal degeneration phenotype inherited at the prcd locus. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:663-687. PMID: 3164273.
12. Kemp CM, Jacobson SG. Rhodopsin levels in the central retinas of normal Miniature Poodles and those with progressive rod-cone degeneration. *Exp Eye Res.* 1992;54:947-956. PMID: 1521585.
13. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, Lindauer SJP, Pearce-Kelling SE, Mullins RF, Graphodatsky AS, Ripoll D, Felix JS, Stone EM, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics.* 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425.
14. Personal communication on data from OptiGen with Sue Pearce-Kelling based on unpublished data.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POODLE, TOY AND MINIATURE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		16,728		19,996	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS	8	0.0%	24	0.1%	24	0.1%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)	4	0.0%	12	0.1%	12	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA	24	0.1%	24	0.1%	24	0.1%
21.000 ENTROPION	12	0.1%	24	0.1%	24	0.1%
22.000 ECTROPION	4	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS	1,892	11.3%	2,032	10.2%	2,032	10.2%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM	24	0.1%	64	0.3%	64	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE	0	0.0%	8	0.0%	8	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME	20	0.1%	12	0.1%	12	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL	92	0.5%	76	0.4%	76	0.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL	4	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA	0	0.0%	12	0.1%	12	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE	4	0.0%	4	0.0%	4	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA	4	0.0%	8	0.0%	8	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE	0	0.0%	4	0.0%	4	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA	4	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS	1,780	10.6%	1,556	7.8%	1,556	7.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS	100	0.6%	32	0.2%	32	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA	16	0.1%	4	0.0%	4	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS	208	1.2%	444	2.2%	444	2.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS	0	0.0%	16	0.1%	16	0.1%
97.150 COLOBOMA	8	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN	748	4.5%	588	2.9%	588	2.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	380	2.3%	248	1.2%	248	1.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	140	0.8%	80	0.4%	80	0.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	76	0.5%	60	0.3%	60	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	16	0.1%	20	0.1%	20	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	248	1.5%	80	0.4%	80	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	28	0.2%	24	0.1%	24	0.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	140	0.8%	148	0.7%	148	0.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	136	0.8%	180	0.9%	180	0.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	148	0.9%	72	0.4%	72	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	64	0.4%	24	0.1%	24	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES	4	0.0%	16	0.1%	16	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	44	0.3%	56	0.3%	56	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	24	0.1%	16	0.1%	16	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	32	0.2%	24	0.1%	24	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	56	0.3%	36	0.2%	36	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	60	0.4%	60	0.3%	60	0.3%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	16	0.1%	8	0.0%	8	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	4	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	4	0.0%	8	0.0%	8	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	0	0.0%	8	0.0%	8	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR	8	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	128	0.8%	236	1.2%	236	1.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	48	0.3%	36	0.2%	36	0.2%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	8	0.0%	8	0.0%	8	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POODLE, TOY AND MINIATURE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			8	0.0%	4	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>1,684</b>	<b>10.1%</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>6.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			108	0.6%	84	0.4%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			20	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			48	0.3%	40	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			180	1.1%	104	0.5%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			8	0.0%	20	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			8	0.0%	4	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			36	0.2%	16	0.1%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			12	0.1%	8	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			16	0.1%	24	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			220	1.3%	124	0.6%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			172	1.0%	124	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			56	0.3%	24	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			692	4.1%	488	2.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			10,796	64.5%	14,404	72.0%



## POODLE

### (Unspecified variety)

\*Up until 2022, the toy/minature/standard poodle conditions were assessed as a group, therefore statistics prior to this date may not reflect the real incidence within the breed subgroups. From 2021, the Standard Poodle is assessed separately from the Toy & Miniature varieties, and conditions may be added or removed from each page as statistics start to be generated.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to lens	Not defined	1	NO	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1-4	NO	
F.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	5-14	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
	- PRA-rod-cone dysplasia type 4 ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	15	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
J.	Achromatopsia Type 2 (day blindness /retinal degeneration)	Autosomal recessive	16	NO	Mutation has not been published in this breed *only in Standards
K.	Micropapilla	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
L.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	1	NO	

---

## Description and Comments

### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### E. Cataract

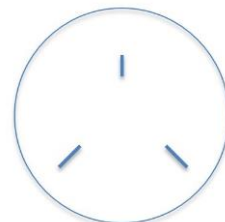
A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The Poodle cataract can involve the lens cortex and lens nucleus. The rate and degree of progression are variable. A familial form of cataract has been described in the Standard Poodle, beginning with an equatorial opacity initially

observed in dogs prior to 2 years of age.

#### F. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### G. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment and/or glaucoma. Either condition may cause blindness.

#### H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and the more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

#### I. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*prcd*

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that PRA in the Poodle is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected.

In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available. It is important to note that in all breeds in which a molecular diagnostic test for the disease is available, it is possible to have dogs diagnosed clinically as affected, yet the DNA test results are normal. This suggests that other genetic causes of PRA exist or that the diagnosed affected dog has an acquired disease that mimics the inherited disorder.

#### **- PRA-rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)**

A form of PRA identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A DNA test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and will not identify other forms of PRA.

#### **J. Achromatopsia Type 2 (ACHM – Type 2) Day blindness/retinal degeneration**

An autosomal recessive disorder of standard poodles and 'Doodles' (where the mix-bred dogs are backcrossed to standard poodles that carry the genetic defect); the disease also has been referred to as achromatopsia. The salient clinical findings is profound visual difficulty in bright light, day blindness, with subjective normal night vision. In the early stages of the disease, fundus examination is normal with some dogs showing focal hyperreflectivity of the cone-rich fovea like region of the retina; the photopic ERG is not recordable. In some older dogs, there is progression resulting in poor/absent vision under both dim and bright light conditions, markedly abnormal or non-recordable ERG, and a fundus appearance indicative of late stage retinal degeneration and indistinguishable from progressive retinal atrophy.

A mutation in the *CNGA3* gene has been identified in the Labrador Retriever and German Shepherd.

#### **K. Micropapilla**

Micropapilla refers to a small optic disc which is not associated with vision impairment. Optic nerve hypoplasia refers to a congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be difficult to differentiate between micropapilla and optic nerve hypoplasia on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

#### **L. Optic Nerve Hypoplasia**

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be unable to differentiate from micropapilla on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Rubin LF, Flowers RD. Inherited cataract in a family of Standard Poodles. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972;161:207-208. PMID: 5036188.
3. Barnett KC, Startup FG. Hereditary cataract in the standard poodle. *Vet Rec.* 1985;117:15-16. PMID: 4024442.
4. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923.

5. Barnett KC. Hereditary retinal atrophy in the Poodle. *Vet Rec.* 1962;74:672-675.
6. Barnett KC. Two forms of hereditary and progressive retinal atrophy in the dog. I. The Miniature Poodle. II. The Labrador retriever. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1965:234-245.
7. Aguirre G, Alligood J, O'Brien P, Buyukmihci N. Pathogenesis of progressive rod-cone degeneration in Miniature Poodles. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1982;23:610-630.
8. Aguirre GD, Rubin LF. Progressive retinal atrophy in the Miniature Poodle: an electrophysiologic study. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972;160:191-201.
9. Sandberg MA, Pawlyk BS, Berson EL. Full-field electroretinograms in Miniature Poodles with progressive rod-cone degeneration. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1986;27:1179-1184. PMID: 3721798.
10. Aguirre G, O'Brien P. Morphological and biochemical studies of canine progressive rod-cone degeneration. 3H-fucose autoradiography. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1986;27:635-655. PMID: 3700016.
11. Aguirre GD, Acland GM. Variation in retinal degeneration phenotype inherited at the prcd locus. *Exp Eye Res.* 1988;46:663-687. PMID: 3164273.
12. Kemp CM, Jacobson SG. Rhodopsin levels in the central retinas of normal Miniature Poodles and those with progressive rod-cone degeneration. *Exp Eye Res.* 1992;54:947-956. PMID: 1521585.
13. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics.* 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425
14. Downs LM, Hitti R, Pregnotato S, Mellersh CS. Genetic screening for PRA-associated mutations in multiple dog breeds shows that PRA is heterogeneous within and between breeds. *Vet Ophtho* 2014;17;2:126-130. PMID: 24255994. Also: Corrigendum in: *Vet Ophtho* 2014 17;4: 309-310.
15. Personal communication with Susan Pearce-Kelling based on unpublished data from OptiGen Labs
16. Personal communication with Gus Aguirre, advisor to Genetics Committee

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POODLE, UNSPECIFIED VARIETY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%
	1993-2018		8,568	
	173,632		8,568	
<b>GLOBE</b>				
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS	80	0.0%	24	0.3%
10.000 GLAUCOMA	20	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)	32	0.0%	4	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>				
20.110 EYELID DERMOID	4	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA	140	0.1%	8	0.1%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE	4	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION	448	0.3%	28	0.3%
22.000 ECTROPION	20	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS	11,044	6.4%	252	2.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM	8	0.0%	16	0.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>				
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION	124	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE	72	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>				
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS	156	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME	104	0.1%	4	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL	980	0.6%	36	0.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL	32	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>				
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS	8	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA	4	0.0%	8	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE	28	0.0%	4	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM	20	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA	20	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE	0	0.0%	4	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS	5,060	2.9%	588	6.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS	304	0.2%	20	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA	120	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS	156	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS	304	0.2%	232	2.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS	12	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA	4	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA	0	0.0%	4	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>				
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA	12	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA	44	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS	476	0.3%	8	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC	80	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED	2,300	1.3%	24	0.3%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS	108	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY	20	0.0%	4	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA	456	0.3%	40	0.5%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA	772	0.4%	36	0.4%
<b>LENS</b>				
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED	1,536	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN	8,956	5.2%	188	2.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	1,668	1.0%	68	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	716	0.4%	8	0.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	464	0.3%	24	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	196	0.1%	20	0.2%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT POODLE, UNSPECIFIED VARIETY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		173,632		8,568	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	464	0.3%	28	0.3%	28	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	140	0.1%	20	0.2%	20	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	172	0.1%	72	0.8%	72	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	1,808	1.0%	52	0.6%	52	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	1,504	0.9%	48	0.6%	48	0.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	960	0.6%	20	0.2%	20	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES	140	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	332	0.2%	24	0.3%	24	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	248	0.1%	16	0.2%	16	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	136	0.1%	32	0.4%	32	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	0	0.0%	16	0.2%	16	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	16	0.0%	20	0.2%	20	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	12	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	0	0.0%	8	0.1%	8	0.1%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	0	0.0%	4	0.0%	4	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	0	0.0%	4	0.0%	4	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	32	0.0%	88	1.0%	88	1.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	1,676	1.0%	12	0.1%	12	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	4	0.0%	4	0.0%	4	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	104	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>12,192</b>	<b>7.0%</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>5.8%</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>5.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	244	0.1%	28	0.3%	28	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	88	0.1%	12	0.1%	12	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	128	0.1%	8	0.1%	8	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	1,064	0.6%	20	0.2%	20	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	1,732	1.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	3,500	2.0%	4	0.0%	4	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	912	0.5%	352	4.1%	352	4.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	141,908	81.7%	6,604	77.1%	6,604	77.1%

## PORCELAINE HOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the PORCELAINE HOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORCELAINE HOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	4.2%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		23	95.8%	25	100.0%

## PORTUGUESE PODENGO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Lens Luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	<i>ADAMTS17</i>

### Description and Comments

#### A. Lens Luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. Tzouganakis I, Tsvetanova A, Jeanes EC, Mellersh CS, Gould DJ. Investigation of the allele frequency of the G>A intron 10 *ADAMTS17* mutation causing primary lens luxation in the Portuguese Podengo breed. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2022;25:85–89. doi:10.1111/vop.12960 PMID:34870369 *\*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\**

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE PODENGO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		3	6.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		2	4.1%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	11.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	11.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		0	0.0%	2	22.2%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	2.0%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	4.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		43	87.8%	6	66.7%

## PORTUGUESE PODENGO PEQUENO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Retinal atrophy - generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataracts

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**- PRA *prcd***

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Other forms of retinal degeneration that are not *prcd* are recognized in the Portuguese Podengo Pequeno. The currently available genetic test will not detect these other forms of PRA.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Donner J, Anderson H, Davison S, Hughes AM, Bouirmane J, Lindqvist J, Lytle KM, Ganesan B, Ottka C, Ruotanen P, Kaukonen M, Forman OP, Fretwell N, Cole CA, Lohi H. Frequency and distribution of 30;14(4):e1007361. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1007361. Erratum in: PLoS Genet. 2019 Jan 18;15(1):e1007938. PMID: 29708978; PMCID: PMC5945203.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE PODENGO PEQUENO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			14	4.3%	23	11.7%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			3	0.9%	2	1.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			14	4.3%	13	6.6%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.3%	1	0.5%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			9	2.8%	11	5.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.9%	3	1.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	1.9%	3	1.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	1.5%	1	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.6%	2	1.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			2	0.6%	4	2.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.3%	3	1.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			3	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>31</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	0.6%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			6	1.9%	3	1.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			11	3.4%	3	1.5%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			5	1.5%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			3	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			0	0.0%	2	1.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			12	3.7%	5	2.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			244	75.5%	141	71.9%

## PORTUGUESE POINTER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the PORTUGUESE POINTER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE POINTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	9.1%	0	
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	9.1%	0	
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>18.2%</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		9	81.8%	0	



## PORTUGUESE WATER DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Autosomal recessive	2-3	NO	Mutation is not yet published
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Y-suture tip opacities	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	5	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
	-PRA-early onset / <i>CCDC66</i>	Autosomal recessive	4	NO	Mutation in the <i>CCDC66</i> gene
H.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmia with multiple congenital ocular defects

This is a congenital abnormality present bilaterally and characterized by a small globe and associated ocular defects which can affect the cornea, anterior chamber, lens and/or retina. These associated defects may be variable in severity. Several cases have been identified, all of which appeared to have a common ancestry. All affected animals so far identified have been the progeny of dogs that were phenotypically normal, suggesting that the defect is not dominantly inherited.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity.

The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

**C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

**D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

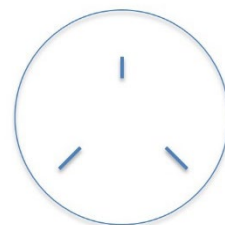
Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**F. Y-suture tip opacity**

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

**G. Retinal atrophy**

**- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

### - PRA-*prcd*

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Portuguese Water Dog is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### - PRA-early onset - *CCDC66*

A second, earlier onset form of PRA has also been identified recently in the Portuguese Water Dog. The onset of visual deficits occurs at 2-3 years of age, and, dogs show advanced retinal degeneration at the time visual deficits are recognized. The condition appears inherited as autosomal recessive. A DNA test is available.

## H. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Case records (1986-1994), Section of Medical Genetics, School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania.
3. Shaw GC, Tse MPY, Miller AD. Microphthalmia With Multiple Anterior Segment Defects in Portuguese Water Dogs. *Vet Pathol* 2019 56(2): 269-273. PMID: 30131012.
4. Murgiano L, Becker D, Spector C, Carlin K, Santana E, Niggel JK, Jagannathan V, Leeb T, Pearce-Kelling S, Aguirre GD, Miyadera K. *CCDC66* frameshift variant associated with a new form of early-onset progressive retinal atrophy in Portuguese Water Dogs. *Sci Rep* 2020 Dec 3;10(1):21162. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-77980-5. PMID: 33273526; PMCID: PMC7712861.
5. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics* 2006;88:551-563. Epub 2006/08/30. PMID: 16938425.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE WATER DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>34,494</b>		<b>7,186</b>	
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			28	0.1%	6	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			6	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			8	0.0%	3	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			63	0.2%	15	0.2%
22.000 ECTROPION			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1,241	3.6%	232	3.2%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	3	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			7	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			290	0.8%	104	1.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			4	0.0%	4	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			11	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			2,209	6.4%	562	7.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			46	0.1%	14	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			35	0.1%	2	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			43	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			76	0.2%	36	0.5%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			10	0.0%	3	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			6	0.0%	4	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			292	0.8%	52	0.7%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			19	0.1%	3	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			177	0.5%	1	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			4	0.0%	4	0.1%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			19	0.1%	1	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			11	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			69	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			2,274	6.6%	475	6.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			664	1.9%	285	4.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			140	0.4%	43	0.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			91	0.3%	30	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			58	0.2%	25	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			113	0.3%	23	0.3%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PORTUGUESE WATER DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		34,494		7,186	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	33	0.1%	15	0.2%	15	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	106	0.3%	70	1.0%	70	1.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	150	0.4%	46	0.6%	46	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	107	0.3%	20	0.3%	20	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	121	0.4%	29	0.4%	29	0.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES	15	0.0%	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	21	0.1%	7	0.1%	7	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	30	0.1%	3	0.0%	3	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	31	0.1%	17	0.2%	17	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	16	0.0%	9	0.1%	9	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	15	0.0%	6	0.1%	6	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	7	0.0%	4	0.1%	4	0.1%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	3	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	81	0.2%	67	0.9%	67	0.9%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	80	0.2%	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	3	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	12	0.0%	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>1,876</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>8.9%</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>8.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	57	0.2%	19	0.3%	19	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	19	0.1%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	7	0.0%	9	0.1%	9	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	45	0.1%	12	0.2%	12	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	313	0.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	538	1.6%	2	0.0%	2	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	500	1.4%	227	3.2%	227	3.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	28,490	82.6%	5,499	76.5%	5,499	76.5%

## PUDELPOINTER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the PUDELPOINTER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PUDELPOINTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	5		6	
		#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	20.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4	80.0%	6	100.0%

## PUG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	5	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Pigmentary Keratitis/Pigmentary Keratopathy	Not defined	1-3	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 4	NO	
G.	Vitreous degeneration - syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. In the Pug, entropion usually involves the medial canthal margin of the lower eyelid(s).

#### C. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### D. Pigmentary keratitis/keratopathy



A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

The breed standard indicates the Pug should have a "large massive round head with very large, bold and prominent eyes." These characteristics give rise to the ocular exposure and irritative problems common in the breed.

Pigmentary keratopathy is a condition reported in Pugs in which the cornea becomes pigmented, often resulting in vision impairment. Development of pigmentary keratopathy is associated in some studies with low tear production (STT) and medial eyelid entropion.

#### **E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally in the neonatal period. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### **F. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **G. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis**

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Labelle AL, Dresser CB, Hamor RE, Allender MC, Disney JL. Characteristics of, prevalence of, and risk factors for corneal pigmentation (pigmentary keratopathy) in Pugs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 2013; 243:667-674. PMID: 23971846
3. Maini S, Everson R, Dawson C, Change YM, Hartley C, Sanchez RF. Pigmentary keratitis in pugs in the United Kingdom: prevalence and associated features. *BMC Vet Res* 2019; 15(1): 384. PMID: 31666065 *\*\*reference derived from non-USA population\*\**
4. Gelatt KN, Mackay EO. Prevalence of primary breed-related cataracts in the dog in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2005;8:101-111. PMID: 15762923
5. O'Neil DG, Brodbelt DC, Keddy A, et al. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dogs under primary veterinary care in the UK: an epidemiological study. *JSAP.* 2021; 62: 636-645. PMID: 34134171. *\*\*Reference derived from a non-USA dog population.\*\**

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PUG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:		1993-2018 2,963		2019-2023 986	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos	3	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA	0	0.0%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)	8	0.3%	3	0.3%	3	0.3%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.110 EYELID DERMOID	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA	15	0.5%	4	0.4%	4	0.4%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE	67	2.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION	527	17.8%	123	12.5%	123	12.5%
22.000 ECTROPION	11	0.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS	258	8.7%	54	5.5%	54	5.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM	0	0.0%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS	80	2.7%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME	986	33.3%	421	42.7%	421	42.7%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL	14	0.5%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL	4	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS	1	0.0%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA	3	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS	321	10.8%	99	10.0%	99	10.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS	8	0.3%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA	16	0.5%	3	0.3%	3	0.3%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS	9	0.3%	2	0.2%	2	0.2%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA	0	0.0%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS	21	0.7%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC	12	0.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED	3	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA	0	0.0%	2	0.2%	2	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED	4	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN	63	2.1%	10	1.0%	10	1.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	14	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	6	0.2%	2	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	6	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	2	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	9	0.3%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	10	0.3%	3	0.3%	3	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	6	0.2%	2	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	20	0.7%	4	0.4%	4	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	20	0.7%	2	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	8	0.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PUG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:		1993-2018 2,963		2019-2023 986	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	8	0.3%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	4	0.1%	4	0.4%	4	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	7	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	3	0.1%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	3	0.1%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	2	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	0	0.0%	2	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	13	0.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>5.0%</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	16	0.5%	3	0.3%	3	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	3	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	4	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	27	0.9%	4	0.4%	4	0.4%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	36	1.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	165	5.6%	7	0.7%	7	0.7%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	119	4.0%	52	5.3%	52	5.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	1,179	39.8%	402	40.8%	402	40.8%

## PULI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/ no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PULI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.110 EYELID DERMOID			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			8	0.7%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			7	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			18	1.5%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			271	22.7%	20	13.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			14	1.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			8	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			7	0.6%	5	3.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	2	1.3%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			69	5.8%	5	3.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.8%	5	3.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.3%	1	0.7%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			12	1.0%	2	1.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			5	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			4	0.3%	1	0.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			12	1.0%	1	0.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.3%	3	2.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.7%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			3	0.3%	4	2.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			7	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>78</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	0.2%	1	0.7%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			51	4.3%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			4	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	0.3%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PULI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		13	1.1%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		46	3.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		9	0.8%	9	6.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		797	66.9%	107	71.8%

# PUMI

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the PUMI breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PUMI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			7	5.6%	4	6.8%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			3	2.4%	1	1.7%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			5	4.0%	1	1.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.8%	2	3.4%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	1.6%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	1.6%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			2	1.6%	4	6.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			112	90.3%	49	83.1%



## PYRENEAN MASTIFF

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PYRENEAN MASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		1	16.7%	1	4.8%
22.000 ECTROPION		2	33.3%	1	4.8%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	16.7%	1	4.8%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		2	33.3%	5	23.8%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	3	14.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	4.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	4.8%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	16.7%	2	9.5%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		0	0.0%	1	4.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>16.7%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		0	0.0%	1	4.8%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	16.7%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		0	0.0%	11	52.4%

## PYRENEAN SHEPHERD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DISCOVERED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Choroidal hypoplasia	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Retinal dysplasia  - folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV) / Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Choroidal hypoplasia

Inadequate development of the choroid present at birth and non-progressive. This condition is more commonly identified in the Collie breed where it is a manifestation of "Collie Eye Anomaly."

#### D. Retinal dysplasia – folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

**E. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)/Persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis (PHTVL)**

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous is a congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT PYRENEAN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			0	0.0%	2	0.8%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			2	0.3%	0	0.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.2%	1	0.4%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			2	0.3%	2	0.8%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.3%	1	0.4%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.2%	1	0.4%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			28	4.8%	6	2.3%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			21	3.6%	5	1.9%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			12	2.1%	3	1.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	2	0.8%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			13	2.2%	5	1.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.9%	1	0.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.9%	3	1.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	1	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			8	1.4%	1	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.7%	2	0.8%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			2	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>36</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			5	0.9%	3	1.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			0	0.0%	5	1.9%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.2%	1	0.4%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			9	1.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			11	1.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			13	2.2%	11	4.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			482	82.8%	214	83.3%

## RAT TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1, 2	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. Sargan DR, Withers D, Pettitt L, Squire M, Gould DJ, Mellersh CS. Mapping the mutation causing lens luxation in several terrier breeds. *Journal of Heredity*. 2007;98:534-538. PMID: 17573382.
2. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, Holmes N, Forman OI, Thomas A, Ahonen S, Lohi H, O'Leary C, Sargan D, Mellersh CS. *ADAMTS17* mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2011;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RAT TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	326		83	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		5	1.5%	2	2.4%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		13	4.0%	2	2.4%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		5	1.5%	2	2.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		1	0.3%	1	1.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.6%	1	1.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.3%	1	1.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		5	1.5%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		6	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>5.8%</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.9%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		3	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		3	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		3	0.9%	3	3.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		287	88.0%	73	88.0%

## REDBONE COONHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the REDBONE COONHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT REDBONE COONHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		1	2.2%	1	4.3%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	2.2%	1	4.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	4.3%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4.3%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		0	0.0%	1	4.3%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	2.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	2.2%	1	4.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		40	87.0%	19	82.6%

## RHODESIAN RIDGEBACK

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	2	NO	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

In the Rhodesian Ridgeback, the Breed Club has requested that entropion is considered a fail (Breeding Advice NO).

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

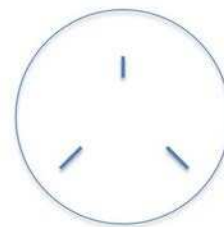
Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Breed club request to ACVO Genetics Committee, 2008.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RHODESIAN RIDGEBACK

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
21.000 ENTROPION			15	0.3%	4	0.3%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			144	2.7%	39	2.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			5	0.1%	5	0.3%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			29	0.5%	10	0.6%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			309	5.8%	71	4.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			7	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			97	1.8%	73	4.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			249	4.7%	50	3.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			24	0.4%	4	0.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			61	1.1%	18	1.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			8	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			50	0.9%	8	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			35	0.7%	18	1.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.2%	3	0.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			95	1.8%	34	2.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			13	0.2%	8	0.5%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			19	0.4%	4	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			6	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			25	0.5%	12	0.8%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	4	0.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.1%	7	0.5%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			27	0.5%	24	1.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>362</b>	<b>6.8%</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>8.6%</b>

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RHODESIAN RIDGEBACK

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	5,345		1,548	
		#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		5	0.1%	8	0.5%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		9	0.2%	1	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		8	0.1%	2	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		7	0.1%	5	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		5	0.1%	2	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		51	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		92	1.7%	2	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		76	1.4%	33	2.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4,430	82.9%	1,201	77.6%

## ROTTWEILER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Uveal cysts				
	- single	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- multiple	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	POANV / MOD- <i>RAB3GAP1</i> (polyneuropathy, ocular abnormalities neuronal vacuolation) - Microphthalmia - Cataracts - PPM (iris to iris)	Autosomal Recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the <i>RAB3GAP1</i> : <i>c.743delC</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

In the Rottweiler, the Breed Club has requested that entropion is considered a fail (Breeding Advice NO).

#### B. Uveal cysts

A pigmented, fluid-filled epithelial-lined structure arising from the posterior iris or ciliary body epithelium. Cysts may remain attached to the pupil margin, iris, or ciliary body, or may detach and be free-floating within the anterior chamber. They may rupture and adhere to the cornea or anterior lens capsule. Uveal cysts may occur in any breed. Uveal cysts are commonly benign, although they may be associated with other pathologic conditions in various breeds.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of

age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

A variety of cataracts have been observed in this breed ranging from the posterior polar cataract similar to that in the Golden Retriever and cataracts involving multiple areas of the nucleus and cortex. Further studies need to be performed as to the exact mode of inheritance, but it is our recommendation that the individually afflicted dog should not be bred.

#### **E. POANV (Polyneuropathy with ocular abnormalities and neuronal vacuolation) / MOD – *RAB3GAP1***

An autosomal recessive condition resulting in juvenile polyneuropathy that presents as laryngeal paralysis and weakness. Patients have concurrent ophthalmic abnormalities including microphthalmia, incomplete cataracts (primarily nuclear) and iris-to-iris PPMs. Neuronal vacuolation was identified on histopathology. Affected dogs were found to be homozygous for the *RAB3GAP1:c.743delC* mutation. Patients with this variant are not reported to survive past 6 months. Also reported in the Black Russian Terrier.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Breed club request to ACVO genetics committee, 2022
3. Mhlanga-Mutangadura T, Johnson GS, Ashwini A, Shelton GD, Wennogle SA, Johnson GC, Kuroki K, O'Brien DP. A Homozygous *RAB3GAP1:c.743delC* Mutation in Rottweilers with Neuronal Vacuolation and Spinocerebellar Degeneration. *Journal of Vet Int Med* 2016;30:813-818 PMID: [26968732](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26968732/).

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ROTTWEILER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			10	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			132	0.8%	21	0.7%
22.000 ECTROPION			31	0.2%	1	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			101	0.6%	10	0.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			17	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			153	0.9%	26	0.9%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			7	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			12	0.1%	6	0.2%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			270	1.6%	83	2.9%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			58	0.3%	8	0.3%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			42	0.3%	44	1.5%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			130	0.8%	21	0.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			40	0.2%	7	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			58	0.3%	9	0.3%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			201	1.2%	132	4.6%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			16	0.1%	5	0.2%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			4	0.0%	1	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			21	0.1%	7	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			229	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			1,001	6.0%	217	7.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			246	1.5%	154	5.4%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			319	1.9%	39	1.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			15	0.1%	4	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			28	0.2%	11	0.4%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			100	0.6%	8	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			50	0.3%	22	0.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			106	0.6%	46	1.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			135	0.8%	39	1.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			575	3.5%	99	3.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			43	0.3%	16	0.6%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			13	0.1%	6	0.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			83	0.5%	11	0.4%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			64	0.4%	7	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			53	0.3%	18	0.6%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.1%	6	0.2%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT ROTTWEILER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>			<b>16,610</b>		<b>2,867</b>	
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	4	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			4	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			25	0.2%	16	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			50	0.3%	1	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>2,138</b>	<b>12.9%</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>17.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			31	0.2%	5	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			11	0.1%	6	0.2%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			61	0.4%	9	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			142	0.9%	15	0.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			50	0.3%	11	0.4%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			182	1.1%	2	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			25	0.2%	10	0.3%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			17	0.1%	3	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			17	0.1%	1	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			137	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			336	2.0%	9	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			334	2.0%	154	5.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			13,025	78.4%	1,980	69.1%

## RUSSELL TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation in the Jack Russell and Parsons Russell Terriers, among other breeds, but not specifically the Russell Terrier. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

2. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, Holmes N, Forman N, Thomas A, Ahonen S, Lohi H, O'Leary C, Sargan D, Mellersh C. *ADAMTS17* mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol* 2011; 14: 378-384. PMID:22050825.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RUSSELL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			16	3.3%	12	4.8%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.2%	1	0.4%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			24	4.9%	21	8.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			2	0.4%	2	0.8%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			22	4.5%	21	8.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			13	2.6%	7	2.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.4%	1	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	1.2%	3	1.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	5	2.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	0.6%	2	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	3	1.2%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	3	1.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.2%	1	0.4%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.8%	1	0.4%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>33</b>	<b>6.7%</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	0.4%	4	1.6%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.2%	3	1.2%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	0.6%	5	2.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.2%	2	0.8%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			19	3.9%	11	4.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			405	82.5%	178	70.9%

## RUSSIAN TOY

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/ no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RUSSIAN TOY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1	1.2%	2	1.6%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			6	7.3%	9	7.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			6	7.3%	12	9.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			3	3.7%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	3.7%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	2.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			2	2.4%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.8%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	1.2%	1	0.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>8</b>	<b>9.8%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			4	4.9%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			3	3.7%	1	0.8%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			0	0.0%	1	0.8%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			0	0.0%	1	0.8%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			0	0.0%	2	1.6%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	1.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			2	2.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			3	3.7%	4	3.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			59	72.0%	101	78.3%

## **RUSSIAN TSVETNAYA BOLONKA** **(BOLONKA ZVETNA)**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the RUSSIAN TSVETNAYA BOLONKA breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RUSSIAN TSVETNAYA BOLONKA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		2	1.7%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.9%	1	3.2%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		5	4.3%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.9%	2	6.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	2.6%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	2.6%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	3.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		5	4.3%	2	6.5%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>7.8%</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		9	7.8%	2	6.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		8	6.9%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		2	1.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		3	2.6%	4	12.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		93	80.2%	20	64.5%



## RUSSO-EUROPEAN (RUSSIAN-EUROPEAN) LAIKA

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A. Glaucoma				
- POAG	Presumed autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS10</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

Primary open angle glaucoma is present in the East-Siberian Laika breed (closely related to the Russo-European Laika), and extensive studies in other breeds have demonstrated its inheritance as autosomal recessive. By one year of age, the intraocular pressure (IOP) is elevated, but the filtration angle is open (early glaucoma). Animals with moderate glaucoma show sustained elevations of IOP, focal disinsertions of the lens zonules and focal closures of the iridocorneal angle. Later the globe enlarges, the lens luxates and the eyes become blind and show the effects of chronic glaucoma. The causative mutation in *ADAMTS10* causes an arginine for glycine substitution at position 661. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Russo-European Laika. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Donner J, Anderson H, Davison S, Hughes AM, Bouirman J, Lindqvist J, Lytle KM, Ganesan B, Ottka C, Ruotanen P, Kaukonen M, Forman OP, Fretwell N, Cole CA, Lohi H. Frequency and distribution of 152 genetic disease variants in over 100,000 mixed breed and purebred dogs. *PLoS Genet.* 2018 Apr 30;14(4):e1007361. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1007361. Erratum in: *PLoS Genet.* 2019 Jan 18;15(1):e1007938. PMID: 29708978; PMCID: PMC5945203.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT RUSSO-EUROPEAN LAIKA

**There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions for this breed.**

## SAINT BERNARD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Multiple ocular anomalies	Not defined	3	NO	
A.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membrane - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Multiple ocular anomalies

A case report describes five Saint-Bernard Puppies (8-10 weeks old) that were born blind. Clinical and histopathologic investigations revealed multiple ocular anomalies including microphthalmia, aphakia, acornea, retinal dysplasia with detachment and optic nerve hypoplasia. A hereditary cause was suspected given that 3 affected puppies from different litters shared the same sire, but was not definitively proven beyond that.

#### B. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### C. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. In this breed, entropion is associated with an exceptionally large palpebral fissure.

#### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### **E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### **F. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Priester WA. Congenital ocular defects in cattle, horses, cats, and dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1972 Jun 1;160:1504-1511. PMID: 4623843
3. Martin CL, Leipold HW. Aphakia and multiple ocular defects in Saint Bernard puppies. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 1974; 69(4): 448-453. PMID: 4206317

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SAINT BERNARD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			21	6.8%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			74	24.1%	44	22.7%
22.000 ECTROPION			99	32.2%	50	25.8%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			18	5.9%	10	5.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			33	10.7%	9	4.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			16	5.2%	12	6.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	1.0%	6	3.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	1.0%	3	1.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.7%	4	2.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	1.0%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	1.6%	1	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	1.6%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	2.0%	3	1.5%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			5	1.6%	1	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	0.3%	1	0.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			9	2.9%	1	0.5%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>46</b>	<b>15.0%</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			3	1.0%	1	0.5%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			5	1.6%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			3	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			10	3.3%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			18	5.9%	4	2.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			118	38.4%	97	50.0%

## SALUKI

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SALUKI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		2	0.6%	5	6.2%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		7	2.2%	4	4.9%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		3	1.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		2	0.6%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		20	6.4%	7	8.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		4	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.3%	1	1.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		2	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		3	1.0%	2	2.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.3%	2	2.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	2	2.5%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	6	7.4%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		2	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>6.1%</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		8	2.6%	4	4.9%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		2	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		5	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	5	6.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		264	84.6%	58	71.6%

## SAMOYED

	<b>DISORDER</b>	<b>INHERITANCE</b>	<b>REFERENCE</b>	<b>BREEDING ADVICE</b>	<b>GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED</b>
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2-7	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1, 8	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- XLPRA- <i>RPGR</i> (XLPRA1)	X-linked recessive	9, 10	NO	Mutation in the <i>RPGR</i> gene
G.	Retinal dysplasia (without skeletal defects)				
	- folds	Presumed autosomal recessive	1	NO (Breeder option requires Normal genetic test for mutation in <i>COL9A2</i> gene)	Mutation in the <i>COL9A2</i> gene
H.	Retinal dysplasia (with skeletal defects) / Dysplasia- <i>COL9A2</i> ( <i>osd2</i> )				
	- folds/geographic/detached	Autosomal recessive with incomplete dominance for the eyes	11-14	NO	Mutation in the <i>COL9A2</i> gene
I.	Uveodermatologic syndrome	Not defined	15, 16	NO	

---



## Description and Comments

### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### E. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### F. Retinal atrophy

#### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

#### - *XL*PRA-*RPGR* (*XL*PRA1)

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. In the Samoyed, one form of PRA, known as *XL*PRA1, is due to a mutation in the *RPGR* gene and is inherited as a recessive, sex-linked trait. A DNA test is available.

### G. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness.

In the Samoyed, the presence of retinal folds may be seen in the heterozygous state described in "I" below. Thus the recommendation against breeding. The breeding advice for Labrador Retrievers and Samoyeds diagnosed with "retinal dysplasia - folds" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog showing that it is not a carrier of the *COL9A2* mutation.

### H. Retinal dysplasia - folds with skeletal defects in homozygous affected dogs / Dysplasia-COL9A2 (osd2)

This condition is also known as oculo-skeletal dysplasia (OSD) or dwarfism with retinal dysplasia type 2 (DRD2) in the Samoyed. A similar condition, DRD1, occurs in the Labrador Retriever. The condition is autosomal recessive and homozygous affected dogs have shortened forelimbs ("downhill" conformation) with valgus deformity. They have severe ocular defects including cataract, retinal folds/multifocal retinal dysplasia, vitreal degeneration and retinal detachment. The ocular abnormalities result in blindness in most dogs. Heterozygous dogs can have either a normal ocular exam or have multiple retinal folds, vitreal membranes, or vitreal degeneration suggesting a semi-dominant mechanism with respect to the eyes. It is important to note that generally the retinal folds present in heterozygous dogs tend to cluster around the major superior blood vessels of the central tapetal region. The condition is caused by a 1,267 bp deletion of *COL9A2*. A DNA test is available.

### I. Uveodermatologic syndrome

Uveodermatologic syndrome in the Samoyed bears many similarities to a condition in people called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada (or VKH) syndrome. Thus, the condition in dogs is often referred to as VKH or VKH-like syndrome. It is an immune-mediated disease in which pigmented cells (melanocytes) in the eye and in the skin are destroyed by white blood cells (lymphocytes). The first clinical signs are usually inflammation of the intraocular structures (or uveitis) in both eyes. Adhesions between the iris and lens (posterior synechiae) and the peripheral iris and cornea (peripheral anterior synechiae) develop rapidly. Other complications include cataract development, retinal degeneration, retinal separation or detachment, optic disc atrophy and secondary glaucoma. The uveitis is very difficult to control medically and ultimately results in blindness in most affected dogs. Whitening of the hair (poliosis) and skin (vitiligo) may also be noted in advanced cases. Some veterinary ophthalmologists feel there is a prevalence of this entity in the Samoyed. Additional studies are needed to validate this experience and explore the possibility of a genetic basis.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Ekesten B, Narfstrom K. Correlation of morphologic features of the iridocorneal angle to intraocular pressure in Samoyeds. *Am J Vet Res.* 1991;52:1875-1878. PMID: 1785731
3. Ekesten B, Narfstrom K. Age-related changes in intraocular pressure and iridocorneal angle in Samoyeds. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1992;2:37-40.
4. Ekesten B. Correlation of intraocular distances to the iridocorneal angle in Samoyeds with special

reference to angle-closure glaucoma. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthalmol*. 1993;3:67-73.

5. Ekesten B, Torrang I. Heritability of the depth of the opening of the ciliary cleft in Samoyeds. *Am J Vet Res*. 1995;56:1138-1143. PMID: 7486389.
6. Ekesten B. Biological variability and measurement error variability in ocular biometry in Samoyed dogs. *Acta Vet Scand*. 1994;35:427-433. PMID: 7676927.
7. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2004;7:97-111. PMID: 14982589.
8. Crispin SM, Barnett KC. Dystrophy, degeneration and infiltration of the canine cornea. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1983;24:63-83.
9. Dice PF, 2nd. Progressive retinal atrophy in the Samoyed. *Mod Vet Pract*. 1980;61:59-60. PMID: 7366567.
10. Zhang Q, Acland GM, Wu WX, et al. Different RPGR exon ORF15 mutations in Canids provide insights into photoreceptor cell degeneration. *Hum Mol Genet*. 2002;11:993-1003. PMID:11978759.
11. Meyers VN, Jezyk PF, Aguirre GD, et al. Short-limbed dwarfism and ocular defects in the Samoyed dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1983;183:975-979. PMID: 12002589.
12. Aroch I, Ofri R, Aizenberg I. Haematological, ocular and skeletal abnormalities in a Samoyed family. *J Small Anim Pract*. 1996;37:333-339. PMID:8840254.
13. Goldstein O, Guyon R, Kukekova A, Pearce-Kelling S, Johnson J, Aguirre GD, Acland GM. COL9A2 and COL9A3 mutations in canine autosomal recessive ocular skeletal dysplasia. *Mamm Genome*. 2010;21:398-408. PMID 20686772.
14. Iwabe S, Dufour VL, Guzman JM, Holle DM, Cohen JA, Beltran WA, Aguirre GD. Focal/multifocal and geographic retinal dysplasia in the dog-In vivo retinal microanatomy analyses. *Vet Ophthalmol* 2020 23(2): 292-304. PMID: 31746146.
15. Bussanich M, Rootman J, Dolman C. Granulomatous panuveitis and dermal depigmentation in dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc*. 1982;18:131-138.
16. Halliwell RE. Autoimmune diseases in domestic animals. *J Am Vet Med Assoc*. 1982;181:1088- 1096. PMID:6129234.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SAMOYED

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			23	0.1%	1	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			10	0.0%	1	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			15	0.1%	3	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			7	0.0%	2	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			6	0.0%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1,477	5.6%	193	3.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			20	0.1%	8	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			952	3.6%	224	4.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			17	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			10	0.0%	3	0.1%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			533	2.0%	106	1.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			29	0.1%	10	0.2%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			40	0.2%	7	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			16	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			13	0.0%	5	0.1%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			14	0.1%	4	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			3	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			538	2.0%	69	1.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			205	0.8%	34	0.6%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			56	0.2%	1	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			10	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			9	0.0%	2	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			19	0.1%	3	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			15	0.1%	2	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			100	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			860	3.3%	204	3.7%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			153	0.6%	101	1.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			189	0.7%	33	0.6%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			17	0.1%	2	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			16	0.1%	8	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			75	0.3%	14	0.3%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SAMOYED

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	26,409		5,557	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		35	0.1%	13	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		93	0.4%	52	0.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		106	0.4%	32	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		281	1.1%	45	0.8%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		30	0.1%	8	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		7	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		59	0.2%	4	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		43	0.2%	13	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		43	0.2%	14	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		22	0.1%	12	0.2%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		2	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		6	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		16	0.1%	13	0.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		66	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		2	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		4	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1,351</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>6.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		27	0.1%	9	0.2%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		14	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		99	0.4%	4	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		176	0.7%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		451	1.7%	7	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		355	1.3%	170	3.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		21,574	81.7%	4,490	80.8%

## SCHAPENDOES

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>CCDC66</i>	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO	Mutation in the <i>CCDC66</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*CCDC66*

A degenerative disease of the photoreceptors which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

In the Schapendoes the age of onset is between 2-5 years of age. The causal mutation is a single base pair insertion in exon 6 of the gene coiled-coil domain containing 66 (*CCDC66*) that leads to a stop codon. The mutation is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Dekomien G, Vollrath C, Petrasch-Parwez E, Boeve MH, Akkad DA, Gerding WM, Epplen JT. Progressive retinal atrophy in Schapendoes dogs: mutation of the newly identified *CCDC66* gene. *Neurogenetics*. 2010 May;11:163-174. PMID 19777273.
3. Lippmann T, Jonkisz A, Dobosz T, Petrasch-Parwez E, Epplen JT, Dekomien G. Haplotype-defined linkage region for gPRA in Schapendoes dogs. *Mol Vis*. 2007;13:174-180. PMID 17327822

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCHAPENDOES

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	111		42	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		2	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	1	2.4%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.9%	1	2.4%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		6	5.4%	8	19.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		5	4.5%	6	14.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.9%	1	2.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	2.4%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	2	4.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	2.7%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	1.8%	1	2.4%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	2.4%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		2	1.8%	2	4.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>11.7%</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		2	1.8%	1	2.4%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		0	0.0%	3	7.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		6	5.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	3	7.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		88	79.3%	26	61.9%

## SCHIPPERKE

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCHIPPERKE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	1,614		324	
		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
.110 MICROPHthalmOS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		0	0.0%	1	0.3%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		50	3.1%	8	2.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		3	0.2%	1	0.3%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		143	8.9%	23	7.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		6	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		10	0.6%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		7	0.4%	4	1.2%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		75	4.6%	6	1.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		24	1.5%	1	0.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		6	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		14	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.1%	2	0.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		25	1.5%	3	0.9%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		11	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		9	0.6%	2	0.6%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		7	0.4%	2	0.6%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		2	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		8	0.5%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>122</b>	<b>7.6%</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		21	1.3%	4	1.2%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		11	0.7%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		4	0.2%	1	0.3%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		17	1.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		16	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		51	3.2%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		31	1.9%	8	2.5%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCHIPPERKE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,614		324	
		1,278	79.2%	269	83.0%

## SCOTTISH DEERHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the SCOTTISH DEERHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCOTTISH DEERHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b> .110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	4.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b> 25.110 DISTICHIASIS			5	20.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b> 93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			4	16.0%	2	9.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	4.0%	1	4.8%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	4.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b> 100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	4.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	4.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4.8%</b>
<b>OTHER</b> 900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			1	4.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE			19	76.0%	18	85.7%

## SCOTTISH TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- iris to lens	Not defined	1	NO	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Ligneous conjunctivitis	Not defined	2,3	NO	mutation in <i>PLG</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Ligneous conjunctivitis

A rare type of conjunctivitis characterized by the formation of thick membranes covering conjunctiva of the nictitans and eyelids of affected dogs. This condition has been diagnosed in four unrelated Doberman Pinschers, three of which had life-threatening systemic disease. In Scottish Terriers, it is associated with a single nucleotide polymorphism in the plasminogen (PLG) gene.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Mason SL, McElroy P, Nuttall T. Ligneous membranitis in Scottish Terriers. *Vet Rec.* 2012; 171: 160.

PMID:22890402

3. Ainsworth S, Carter SS, Fisher C, Dawson J, Makrides L, Nuttall T, Mason SL. Ligneous membranitis in Scottish Terriers is associated with a single nucleotide polymorphism in the plasminogen (PLG) gene. *Anim Genet.* 2015 46(6):707-710. PMID: 26360520

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCOTTISH TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		3	0.3%	1	0.6%
<b>GLOBE</b>					
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		2	0.2%	1	0.6%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		6	0.7%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM		3	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		262	29.2%	55	31.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		43	4.8%	6	3.5%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		10	1.1%	3	1.7%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		3	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		113	12.6%	60	34.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		9	1.0%	3	1.7%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		83	9.3%	4	2.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		9	1.0%	2	1.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		4	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		5	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		5	0.6%	2	1.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		4	0.4%	3	1.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		7	0.8%	1	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		6	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		3	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		9	1.0%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		3	0.3%	3	1.7%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		5	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>71</b>	<b>7.9%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.1%	1	0.6%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		4	0.4%	1	0.6%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		5	0.6%	2	1.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		8	0.9%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		0	0.0%	1	0.6%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SCOTTISH TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>		<b>896</b>		<b>173</b>	
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		13	1.5%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		60	6.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		24	2.7%	10	5.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		453	50.6%	69	39.9%



## SEALYHAM TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2-5	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
E.	Retinal atrophy  - generalized	Not defined	3	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### E. Retinal Atrophy

**- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Formston C. Observations on subluxation and luxation of the crystalline lens in the dog. *J Comp Pathol.* 1945;55:168-186.
3. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1963;4:447-456. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population (*British Isles*)\*\*
4. Curtis R, Barnett KC. Primary lens luxation in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1980;21:657-668. PMID: 6969820
5. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, Holmes N, Forman O, Thomas A, Ahonen S, Lohi H, O'Leary C, Sargan D, Mellersh C. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SEALYHAM TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>			<b>516</b>		<b>41</b>	
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			28	5.4%	4	9.8%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			37	7.2%	3	7.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			3	0.6%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			9	1.7%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			11	2.1%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			0	0.0%	1	2.4%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			1	0.2%	1	2.4%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			21	4.1%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	1.0%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			5	1.0%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			8	1.6%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			7	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			5	1.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>42</b>	<b>8.1%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			5	1.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			4	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			10	1.9%	1	2.4%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			3	0.6%	1	2.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			427	82.8%	30	73.2%

## SEPPALA SIBERIAN SLED DOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the SEPPALA SIBERIAN SLED DOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SEPPALA SIBERIAN SLED DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	1		15	
		#	%	#	%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	1	6.7%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		0	0.0%	4	26.7%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	6.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		0	0.0%	1	6.7%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13.3%</b>
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	8	53.3%

## SERBIAN HOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the SERBIAN HOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SERBIAN HOUND

**There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions for this breed.**

## SHETLAND SHEEPDOG

(Sheltie)

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial / stromal	Not defined	1, 2	Breeder option	
C.	Sheltie corneal dystrophy	Not defined	3	NO	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>CNGA1</i>	Autosomal recessive	4	NO	Mutation in the <i>CNGA1</i> gene
	- PRA- <i>BBS2</i> -Shetland Sheepdog	Autosomal recessive	10	NO	Mutation in the <i>BBS2</i> gene
	- Slowly progressive retinopathy	Not defined	5	NO	
G.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie eye anomaly / CEA- <i>NHEJ1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	6-9	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene
	- optic nerve coloboma				
	- retinal detachment				
	- retinal hemorrhage				
	- staphyloma/coloboma				

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

Distichiasis in the Shetland Sheepdog usually involves stiff lashes which require permanent epilation.



**B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

**C. Sheltie corneal dystrophy**

The corneal changes in the Shetland Sheepdog are characterized grossly by multifocal, central, subepithelial and superficial stromal, grey-white, circular or irregular rings. Some affected animals develop corneal erosions. The precorneal tear film in the majority of dogs is unstable and requires symptomatic therapy to keep the patients comfortable. Further studies are necessary to define this disorder.

**D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms are seen in the Shetland sheepdog and pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

**F. Retinal atrophy****- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**- PRA-*CNGA1***

One form of PRA in the Shetland Sheepdog is caused by a 4bp exonic deletion in *CNGA1*. However, multiple forms of PRA exist in the breed and slowly progressive retinopathy is also not genetically linked to this mutation. A DNA test is available; however it will only detect this mutation.

**- PRA-*BBS2*-Shetland Sheepdog**

A novel form of PRA has been linked to a missense variant (single nucleotide variant in exon 11) in the Bardet-Biedl Syndrome 2 gene (*BBS2*). This disease is syndromic with facial abnormalities.

**- Slowly progressive retinopathy**

A retinal disease that is poorly defined. May be a variant of PRA.

**G. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie eye anomaly / *CEA-NHEJ1*)  
- staphyloma/coloboma**

- retinal detachment
- retinal hemorrhage
- optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie eye anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Crispin SM, Barnett KC. Dystrophy, degeneration and infiltration of the canine cornea. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1983;24:63-83.
3. Cooley PL, Dice PF 2nd. Corneal dystrophy in the dog and cat. *Vet Clin North Am Small Anim Pract.* 1990 May;20(3):681-92. doi: 10.1016/s0195-5616(90)50057-1. PMID: 2194353.
4. Wiik AC, Ropstad EO, Ekesten B, Karlstam L, Wade CM, Lingaas F. Progressive retinal atrophy in Shetland Sheepdog is associated with a mutation in the *CNGA1* gene. *Anim Genet.* 2015;46:515-521. PMID: 26202106.
5. Karlstam L, Hertel E, Zeiss C, Ropstad EO, Bjerkas E, Dubielzig R, Ekesten B. A slowly progressive retinopathy in the Shetland Sheepdog. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:227-238. PMID: 21733063.
6. Barnett KC, Stades FC. Collie eye anomaly in the Shetland Sheepdog in the Netherlands. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1979;20:321-329. PMID: 120471 **\*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population (Netherlands)\*\***
7. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, Goldstein O, Kirkness EF, Baysac KC, Mosher DS, Aguirre GD, Acland GM, Ostrander EA. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Gen Res.* 2007;17:1562-1571. PMID: 17916641.
8. Fredholm M, Larsen RC, Jönsson M, Söderlund MA, Hardon T, Proschowsky HF. Discrepancy in compliance between the clinical and genetic diagnosis of choroidal hypoplasia in Danish Rough Collies and Shetland Sheepdogs. *Anim Genet.* 2016 Apr; 47(2): 250-2. PMID: 26732749.
9. Marelli SP, Rizzi R, Paganelli A, Bagardi M, Minozzi G, Braambillaa PG, Polli M. Genotypic and allelic frequency of a mutation in the *NHEJ1* gene associated with collie eye anomaly in dogs in Italy. *Vet Rec Open.* 2022 29;9(1); e26. doi: 10.1002/vro.2.26. PMID: 35127102 **\*\*reference from non-US population (Italy)\*\***
10. Hitti-Malin RJ, Burmeister LM, Lingaas F, Kaukonen M, Pettinen I, Lohi H, Sargan D, Mellaers CS. A missense variant in the Bardet-Biedl Syndrome 2 gene (*BBS2*) leads to a novel syndromic retinal degeneration in the Shetland Sheepdog. *Genes (Basel).* 2021 Nov 8;12(11):1771. PMID: 34828377.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHETLAND SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			70	0.2%	9	0.2%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			9	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			8	0.0%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			10	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			2,654	6.4%	225	4.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			6	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			9	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			5	0.0%	2	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1,137	2.7%	94	2.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			35	0.1%	2	0.0%
70.750 SHELTYE CORNEAL DYSTROPHY			0	0.0%	2	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			7	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			20	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			5	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			28	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			3	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			1,790	4.3%	211	4.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			125	0.3%	5	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			204	0.5%	10	0.2%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			29	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			19	0.0%	8	0.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			23	0.1%	13	0.3%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			11	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			140	0.3%	31	0.7%
97.120 COLOBOMA			82	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			96	0.2%	12	0.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			17	0.0%	6	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			220	0.5%	4	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			18	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	2	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			24	0.1%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			19	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			25	0.1%	1	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			73	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			672	1.6%	92	2.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			111	0.3%	28	0.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			83	0.2%	11	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			37	0.1%	5	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHETLAND SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		15	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		17	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		66	0.2%	25	0.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		51	0.1%	21	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		162	0.4%	23	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		106	0.3%	20	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		61	0.1%	6	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		6	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		13	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		39	0.1%	5	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		41	0.1%	10	0.2%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		6	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		6	0.0%	4	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		4	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.0%	3	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR		5	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		8	0.0%	4	0.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		48	0.1%	1	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		7	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>952</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>3.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		98	0.2%	6	0.1%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		22	0.1%	1	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		4	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		148	0.4%	17	0.4%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		243	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		578	1.4%	7	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		391	0.9%	161	3.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		35,173	84.2%	3,748	81.2%

## SHIBA INU

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2, 3	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

A recent study found that a *SRBD1* polymorphism in exon 4 plays an important role in the development of glaucoma in the Shiba Inu. A genetic test is not yet available.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

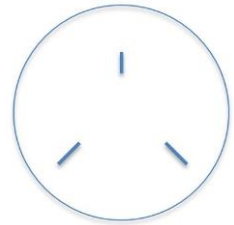
Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### E. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Kanemaki N, Tchedre KT, Imayasu M, Kawarai S, Sakaguchi M, Yoshino A, Itoh N, Meguro A, Mizuki N. Dogs and humans share a common susceptibility gene *SRBD1* for glaucoma risk. *PLoS ONE*. 2013;8:e74372. PMID: 24040232.
3. Kato K, Sasaki N, Matsunaga S, Mochizuki M, Nishimura R, Ogawa H. Possible association of glaucoma with pectinate ligament dysplasia and narrowing of the iridocorneal angle in Shiba Inu dogs in Japan. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2006;9:71-75. PMID: 16497230.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHIBA INU

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			4	0.1%	1	0.1%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			6	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			12	0.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			120	2.4%	24	1.9%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			10	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			35	0.7%	2	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			10	0.2%	1	0.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			207	4.1%	52	4.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			16	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	2	0.2%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			50	1.0%	40	3.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			10	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			222	4.4%	60	4.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			15	0.3%	6	0.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			22	0.4%	9	0.7%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			75	1.5%	37	2.9%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			11	0.2%	6	0.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			38	0.8%	8	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			25	0.5%	5	0.4%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			13	0.3%	5	0.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			17	0.3%	10	0.8%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			6	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			6	0.1%	4	0.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			36	0.7%	86	6.8%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			19	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			4	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>272</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>7.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			22	0.4%	10	0.8%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			3	0.1%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHIBA INU

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		29	0.6%	1	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		10	0.2%	5	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		29	0.6%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		2	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		7	0.1%	2	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		31	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		96	1.9%	1	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		59	1.2%	43	3.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4,207	83.5%	964	76.6%



## SHIH TZU

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	2,9	NO	
B.	Glaucoma	Not defined	3	NO	
C.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Ectopic cilia	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Exposure keratopathy syndrome	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
H.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
I.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
J.	Y-tip suture opacities	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
K.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- anterior chamber	Not defined	1, 4, 5	Breeder option	
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
L.	Retinal detachment	Not defined	4, 6	NO	
M.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>JPH2</i>	Autosomal recessive	8	NO**	Mutation in <i>JPH2</i> gene
N.	Optic nerve hypoplasia	Not defined	7	NO	
O.	Retinal degeneration	Not defined	6	NO	

## Description and Comments

### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS)

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment.

### B. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

A recent study found that a *SRBD1* polymorphism in intron 1 plays an important role in the development of glaucoma in the Shih Tzu. A genetic test is not yet available.

### C. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

### D. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

### E. Ectopic cilia

Hair emerging through the eyelid conjunctiva. Ectopic cilia occur more frequently in younger dogs and cause discomfort and corneal disease.

### F. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### G. Exposure keratopathy syndrome

A condition characterized by variable degrees of superficial vascularization, fibrosis and/or pigmentation of the cornea. May be associated with excessive exposure/irritation of the globe due to shallow orbits, lower eyelid medial entropion, lagophthalmos and macropalpebral fissure.

### H. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

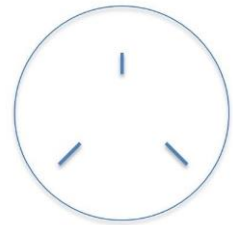
Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

## I. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## J. Y-tip suture opacities

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## K. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment. Forms may include presentation into the anterior chamber, or simply contained within the posterior segment (syneresis).

## L. Retinal detachment

A separation of the sensory retina from the underlying tissue. It results in blindness when complete.

## M. Retinal atrophy

### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

### - PRA-JPH2

A homozygous nonsense mutation has been identified in the JPH2 gene of Shih Tzu dogs with PRA (from Thailand). JPH2 has been previously found to be expressed in several excitable cells/tissues, including retinal photoreceptors, making it a candidate gene for PRA in Shih Tzus. The data in this paper were derived from a small population of dogs.

**N. Optic nerve hypoplasia**

A congenital defect of the optic nerve which causes blindness and abnormal pupil response in the affected eye. May be unable to differentiate from micropapilla on a routine (dilated) screening ophthalmoscopic exam.

**O. Retinal degeneration**

A unilateral or bilateral retinal disease which can be progressive. When bilateral, the ophthalmoscopic lesions are sometimes asymmetrical, particularly in the early stages of the disease. Fundus examination shows initially single or multiple focal retinal lesions that appear active (local infiltrative inflammation or granulation) or inactive. The lesions can progress resulting in widespread retinal atrophy. The end-stage ophthalmoscopic lesions vary and may appear indistinguishable from PRA, or may be more characteristic of an inflammatory retinopathy. The asymmetry of the fundus abnormalities and the presence of inflammatory lesions in the retina and choroid help to differentiate this disorder from PRA. The mode of inheritance of this disease is not known; however, studies of different families suggest that it is possibly inherited. An intriguing aspect of the disease has been the preponderance of affected males compared to females. This has been confirmed in a recent unpublished survey.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Sanchez RF, Innocent G, Mould J, et al. Canine keratoconjunctivitis sicca: disease trends in a review of 229 cases. *J Small Anim Pract.* 2007;48:211-217. \*\* study derived from non-USA dog population\*\* PMID: 17381766
3. Kanemaki N, Tchedre KT, Imayasu M, et al. Dogs and humans share a common susceptibility gene SRBD1 for glaucoma risk. *PLoS one.* 2013;8:e74372. PMID: 24040232
4. Hendrix DV, Nasisse MP, Cowen P, et al. Clinical signs, concurrent diseases and risk factors associated with retinal detachment in dogs. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1993;3:87-91.
5. Krishnan, H., et al. (2020). "Vitreous degeneration and associated ocular abnormalities in the dog." *Vet Ophthalmol* 23(2): 219-224. PMID: 31464365
6. Itoh Y, Maehara S, Yamasaki A, et al. Investigation of fellow eye of unilateral retinal detachment in Shih-Tzu. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2010;13:289-293. PMID: 20840105 \*\*study derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
7. da Silva EG, Dubielzig R, Zarfoss MK, et al. Distinctive histopathologic features of canine optic nerve hypoplasia and aplasia: a retrospective review of 13 cases. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2008;11:23-29. PMID: 18190348
8. Urkasemsin G, Pongpanich M, Sariyaa L, Kongchaeroen A, Buddhiringawatr R, Rungarunlert S, Ferreira JN, Chetuengchai W, Phokaew C, Srichomthong C, Shotelersuk V. Whole genome sequencing identifies a homozygous nonsense mutation in the JPH2 gene in Shih Tzu dogs with progressive retinal atrophy. *Anim Genet.* 2021 52;(5):714-719. PMID: 34231238 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
9. O'Neil DG, Brodbelt DC, Keddy A, et al. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dogs under primary veterinary care in the UK: an epidemiological study. *JSAP.* 2021; 62: 636-645. PMID: 34134171. \*\*Reference derived from a non-USA dog population.\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHIH TZU

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			6	0.2%	1	0.1%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			26	0.9%	5	0.4%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			41	1.4%	5	0.4%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			57	1.9%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			197	6.6%	128	11.2%
22.000 ECTROPION			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			516	17.3%	151	13.2%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			6	0.2%	1	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			25	0.8%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			181	6.1%	66	5.8%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			35	1.2%	4	0.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			52	1.7%	12	1.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			12	0.4%	1	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			4	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			41	1.4%	2	0.2%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			9	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			11	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			16	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			72	2.4%	11	1.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			23	0.8%	2	0.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.3%	2	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			22	0.7%	3	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			6	0.2%	4	0.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			24	0.8%	6	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			21	0.7%	2	0.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			15	0.5%	4	0.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			8	0.3%	1	0.1%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHIH TZU

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			8	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	2	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.2%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.1%	19	1.7%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			25	0.8%	1	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>199</b>	<b>6.7%</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			20	0.7%	2	0.2%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			37	1.2%	13	1.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			146	4.9%	34	3.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			43	1.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			99	3.3%	8	0.7%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			128	4.3%	102	8.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			1,777	59.6%	725	63.5%

## SHIKOKU

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHIKOKU

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	38		42	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	1	2.4%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		19	50.0%	12	28.6%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		3	7.9%	2	4.8%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		4	10.5%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		3	7.9%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		2	5.3%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>13.2%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	2.4%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	2.6%	6	14.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		12	31.6%	23	54.8%



## SHILOH SHEPHERD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHILOH SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	305		64	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		2	0.7%	1	1.6%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS		1	0.3%	1	1.6%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS		3	1.0%	1	1.6%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		35	11.5%	8	12.5%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		2	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		3	1.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		13	4.3%	2	3.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.3%	1	1.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.6%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.7%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3.1%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		2	0.7%	1	1.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		4	1.3%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		4	1.3%	2	3.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		256	83.9%	50	78.1%

## SHORTY BULL

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the SHORTY BULL breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SHORTY BULL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	50.0%
100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)		0	0.0%	1	50.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	100.0%	1	50.0%

## SIBERIAN HUSKY

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2-4	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 5-8	NO	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 4	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	XLPR- <i>RPGR</i> ( <i>XLPR2</i> )	X-linked	9, 10	NO	Mutation in the <i>RPGR</i> gene
G.	Cone degeneration - (achromatopsia)	Autosomal recessive	11	NO	Mutation in the <i>CNGB3</i> gene
H.	Uveodermatologic syndrome	Not defined	12-14	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

In the Siberian Husky, the opacities are bilaterally symmetrical, round to oval and ring shaped. They occur early in life (0.5-2 years) and may progress to cause significant vision loss. When seen, it may be beneficial to feed a low fat diet and recheck the eyes the following year to see if the opacities resolve, ruling out inherited corneal dystrophy.

#### **D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### **E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Siberian Husky, cataracts begin in the axial posterior cortex at approximately one year of age. Progression is variable and vision impairment may occur. In cases with rapid progression, secondary lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma may be associated with partial cataract resorption.

#### **F. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-RPGR**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. In the Siberian Husky, one form of PRA, known as XLPR1, is due to a mutation in the *RPGR* gene and is inherited as a recessive, sex-linked trait. A DNA test is available.

#### **G. Cone degeneration - hemeralopia/achromatopsia**

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors. Afflicted puppies develop day-blindness, colorblindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Afflicted dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. A missense mutation in the same gene (*CNGB3*) that has been identified in CD-affected Alaskan Malamute-derived dogs has been detected in German Shorthaired Pointers affected with a clinically identical allelic disorder. A DNA test is available.

#### **H. Uveodermatologic syndrome**

Uveodermatologic syndrome in the Siberian Husky bears many similarities to a condition in people called Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada (or VKH) syndrome. Thus, the condition in dogs is often referred to as VKH or VKH-like syndrome. It is an immune-mediated disease in which pigmented cells (melanocytes) in the eye and in the skin are destroyed by white blood cells (lymphocytes). The first clinical signs are usually inflammation of the intraocular structures (or uveitis) in both eyes. Adhesions between the iris and lens (posterior synechia) and the peripheral iris and cornea (peripheral anterior synechia) develop rapidly. Other complications include cataract development, retinal degeneration, retinal separation or detachment, optic disc atrophy and secondary glaucoma. The uveitis is very difficult to control medically.

and ultimately results in blindness in most affected dogs. Whitening of the hair (poliosis) and skin (vitiligo) may also be noted in advanced cases. The genetics of this condition are unclear, but some genetic predisposition is indicated by the higher prevalence of this disorder in Siberian Huskies compared with other dog breeds. Affected dogs are generally young, ranging in age between 1-1/2 to 4 years.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds-Report.
2. Slater MR, Erb HN. Effects of risk factors and prophylactic treatment on primary glaucoma in the dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1986;188:1028-1030. PMID: 3710885
3. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2004;7:97-111. PMID: 14982589
4. Stanley RG, Blogg JR. Eye diseases in Siberian Husky dogs. *Aust Vet J.* 1991;68:161-162. PMID: 1883291
5. Cooley PL, Dice PF, 2nd. Corneal dystrophy in the dog and cat. *Vet Clin North Am Small Anim Pract.* 1990;20:681-692. PMID: 2194353
6. MacMillan AD, Waring GO, 3rd, Spangler WL, et al. Crystalline corneal opacities in the Siberian Husky. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1979;175:829-832. PMID: 528326
7. Waring GO, Elkins MB, Spangler W. Oval lipid corneal opacities in beagles and crystalline lipid corneal opacities in Siberian Huskies. *Metab Pediatr Ophthalmol.* 1979;3:203-213.
8. Waring GO, 3rd. Inheritance of crystalline corneal dystrophy in Siberian Huskies. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1986;22:655.
9. Acland GM, Blanton SH, Hershfield B, et al. XLPR: a canine retinal degeneration inherited as an X-linked trait. *Am J Med Genet.* 1994;52:27-33. PMID: 7977457
10. Zhang Q, Acland GM, Wu WX, et al. Different RPGR exon ORF15 mutations in Canids provide insights into photoreceptor cell degeneration. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2002;11:993-1003. PMID: 11978759
11. Sidjanin DJ, Lowe JK, McElwee JL, et al. Canine CNGB3 mutations establish cone degeneration as orthologous to the human achromatopsia locus ACHM3. *Human Molecular Genetics.* 2002;11:1823-1833 PMID: 12140185
12. Halliwell RE. Autoimmune diseases in domestic animals. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1982;181:1088-1096. PMID: 6129234
13. Bussanich M, Rootman J, Dolman C. Granulomatous panuveitis and dermal depigmentation in dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1982;18:131-138.
14. Kern TJ, Walton DK, Riis RC, et al. Uveitis associated with poliosis and vitiligo in six dogs. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1985;187:408-414. PMID: 4030476

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SIBERIAN HUSKY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			14	0.0%	2	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.110 EYELID DERMOID			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			20	0.0%	2	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			435	1.0%	44	0.8%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			3	0.0%	4	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			22	0.1%	1	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1,064	2.6%	92	1.6%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			37	0.1%	2	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			4	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			20	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			9	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			1,008	2.4%	157	2.8%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			28	0.1%	4	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			55	0.1%	6	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			6	0.0%	1	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			22	0.1%	10	0.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			18	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	1	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			57	0.1%	11	0.2%
97.120 COLOBOMA			16	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			94	0.2%	12	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			56	0.1%	9	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			168	0.4%	5	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			27	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.0%	6	0.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			38	0.1%	16	0.3%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			3	0.0%	2	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			7	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			576	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			773	1.9%	145	2.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			126	0.3%	47	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			224	0.5%	23	0.4%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SIBERIAN HUSKY

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		41,639		5,653	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	45	0.1%	7	0.1%		
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	15	0.0%	4	0.1%		
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	117	0.3%	12	0.2%		
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	58	0.1%	33	0.6%		
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	86	0.2%	38	0.7%		
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	152	0.4%	36	0.6%		
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	1,360	3.3%	123	2.2%		
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	79	0.2%	15	0.3%		
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES	18	0.0%	0	0.0%		
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES	265	0.6%	3	0.1%		
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	103	0.2%	12	0.2%		
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	108	0.3%	30	0.5%		
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	11	0.0%	12	0.2%		
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	117	0.3%	73	1.3%		
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	9	0.0%	7	0.1%		
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	2	0.0%	2	0.0%		
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	7	0.0%	7	0.1%		
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	21	0.1%	24	0.4%		
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR	12	0.0%	3	0.1%		
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	13	0.0%	21	0.4%		
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	474	1.1%	7	0.1%		
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	2	0.0%	1	0.0%		
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	15	0.0%	0	0.0%		
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>3,987</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>9.2%</b>		
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	56	0.1%	16	0.3%		
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	7	0.0%	0	0.0%		
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	39	0.1%	4	0.1%		
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	354	0.9%	0	0.0%		
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	761	1.8%	4	0.1%		
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	706	1.7%	294	5.2%		
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	35,050	84.2%	4,542	80.3%		

## SILKEN WINDHOUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly / CAE- <i>NHEJ1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2-3	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene
	- staphyloma/coloboma				
	- retinal detachment				
	- retinal hemorrhage				
	- optic nerve coloboma				

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

#### C. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly / CAE-*NHEJ1*)

- Staphyloma/coloboma
- Retinal detachment
- Retinal hemorrhage
- Optic nerve coloboma

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Personal communication with Susan Pearce-Kelling based on unpublished data from OptiGen Labs
3. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, Goldstein O, Kirkness EF, Baysac KC, Mosher DS, Aguirre GD, Acland GM, Osrander EA. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome Res.* 2007;17:1562-1571. PMID: [17916641](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17916641/). \*\*reference included despite breed not being listed so as to describe condition\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SILKEN WINDHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			0	0.0%	3	0.5%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			5	0.9%	3	0.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			2	0.4%	4	0.7%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	2	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.2%	1	0.2%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			3	0.6%	2	0.3%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.2%	3	0.5%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			4	0.7%	2	0.3%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			22	4.1%	25	4.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.4%	6	1.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.4%	1	0.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	3	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.7%	2	0.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			7	1.3%	5	0.9%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.4%	8	1.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.6%	2	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.2%	4	0.7%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			5	0.9%	12	2.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			0	0.0%	2	0.3%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>24</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			5	0.9%	4	0.7%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			6	1.1%	5	0.9%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			1	0.2%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			18	3.3%	20	3.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			487	90.4%	501	85.2%

## SILKY TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Vitreous degeneration  - anterior chamber  - syneresis	Not defined  Not defined	1  1	Breeder option  Breeder option	
E.	Retinal atrophy  - generalized  - PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Not defined  Autosomal recessive	1  2	NO  NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in rolling" of one or more of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally in the neonatal period. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or from sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Vitreous degeneration

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment. Forms may include presentation into the anterior chamber, or simply contained within the posterior segment (syneresis).

#### **E. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-*prcd***

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Silky Terrier is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

#### **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, Lindauer SJP, Pearce-Kelling SE, Mullins RF, Graphodatsky AS, Ripoll D, Felix JS, Stone EM, Acland GM, Aguirre GD. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006;88:551-563. PMID: 16938425.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SILKY TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		1	0.1%	8	4.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM		0	0.0%	2	1.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		8	1.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		60	7.2%	8	4.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		5	0.6%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	0.1%	1	0.5%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		9	1.1%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED		4	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		43	5.1%	11	5.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		14	1.7%	2	1.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		4	0.5%	4	2.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		10	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		4	0.5%	3	1.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		5	0.6%	1	0.5%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		3	0.4%	2	1.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		14	1.7%	6	3.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		18	2.1%	4	2.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		12	1.4%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		1	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.1%	8	4.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		22	2.6%	1	0.5%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>123</b>	<b>14.7%</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		5	0.6%	6	3.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SILKY TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		36	4.3%	9	4.5%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		12	1.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		24	2.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		12	1.4%	14	7.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		624	74.5%	143	72.2%



## SKYE TERRIER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the SKYE TERRIER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SKYE TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	10		6	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	1	16.7%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	16.7%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16.7%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	10.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		9	90.0%	5	83.3%

## SLOUGHI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>PDE6B</i> ( <i>rcd1a</i> )	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO	Mutation in the <i>PDE6B</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*PDE6Bi* (*rcd1a*)

In the Sloughi, the disease is due to an 8-bp insertion in exon 21 of the *PDE6B* gene causing the *rcd1a* form of PRA. The disease is genetically distinct from that in the Irish Setter and has a later age of onset. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Dekomien G, Runte M, Godde R, Epplen JT. Generalized progressive retinal atrophy of Sloughi dogs is due to an 8-bp insertion in exon 21 of the PDE6B gene. *Cytogenet Cell Genet.* 2000;90:261-267. PMID:11124530.
3. Dekomien G, Runte M, G $\ddot{o}$ dde R, Epplen JT. Short Communication: Exclusion of the PDE6A gene for generalized progressive retinal atrophy in 11 breeds of dog. *Animal Genetics* 2000. 31;135-139. PMID:11124530.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SLOUGH/2

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	34		85	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	3	3.5%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		1	2.9%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	5.9%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	2.9%	6	7.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	4	4.7%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	1	1.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	2.9%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		1	2.9%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		33	97.1%	76	89.4%

## **SLOVAKIAN WIREHAired POINTER**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the SLOVAKIAN WIREHAired POINTER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SLOVAKIAN WIREHAired POINTER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	1 #	%	2 #	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	2	100.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	1	50.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	0.0%

## SMALL MUNSTERLANDER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the SMALL MUNSTERLANDER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SMALL MUNSTERLANDER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	24		4	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
22.000 ECTROPION		1	4.2%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	1	25.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		2	8.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	4.2%	2	50.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		3	12.5%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	12.5%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	4.2%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	4.2%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>20.8%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	4.2%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		16	66.7%	2	50.0%



## SMOOTH FOX TERRIER\*

\*The Smooth Fox Terrier and the Wire Fox Terrier were originally considered two varieties of the same breed. They became separate breeds in 1985. It is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in both breeds.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	1, 2	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membrane - iris - iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1, 3-7	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Martin CL and Wyman M. Primary glaucoma in the dog. *Vet Clin North Am.* 1978 May;8:257-286. PMID:685069.
3. Lawson DD. Luxation of the crystalline lens in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1969;10:461. PMID:5387868.

4. Curtis R and Barnett KC. Primary lens luxation in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1980 Dec;21:657- 668. PMID:6969820.
5. Hodgman SFJ. Abnormalities and defects in pedigree dogs: I. An investigation into the existence of abnormalities in pedigree dogs in British Isles. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1963;4:447. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-5827.1963.tb01301.x>
6. Formston C. Observations on subluxation and luxation of the crystalline lens in the dog. *Journal of Comparative Pathology.* 1945;55:168. Unable to find PMID.
7. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011; 14: 378-384. PMID:22050825.lux

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SMOOTH FOX TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			0	0.0%	1	1.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			14	4.4%	8	8.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.3%	2	2.2%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.3%	2	2.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.3%	1	1.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			3	0.9%	2	2.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			0	0.0%	1	1.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			2	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>5</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			3	0.9%	1	1.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	0.9%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			3	0.9%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			0	0.0%	1	1.1%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			6	1.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			6	1.9%	1	1.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			280	88.1%	75	83.3%

## SOFT-COATED WHEATEN TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Microphthalmos	Autosomal recessive	2, 3	NO	Mutation in the <i>RBP4</i> gene
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1, 4	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1, 4	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Microphthalmos

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye often associated with other ocular malformations, including defects of the cornea, anterior chamber, lens and/or retina. A genetic test is available.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Kaukonen M, Woods S, Ahonen S. et al. Maternal inheritance of a recessive RBP for defect in canine congenital eyes disease. *Cell Reports* 2018; 23:2643–2652. PMID: 29847795.
3. Kaukonen M, Woods S, Ahonen S, Lemberg S, Hellman M, Hytönen MK, Permi P, Glaser T, Lohi H. Maternal Inheritance of a Recessive RBP4 Defect in Canine Congenital Eye Disease. *Cell Rep.* 2018 May 29;23(9):2643-2652. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.04.118. PMID: 29847795; PMCID: PMC6546432.
4. Van der Woerd A. Multiple ocular anomalies in two related litters of Soft-Coated Wheaten Terriers. *Prog Vet Comp Ophthal.* 1995;5:78.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SOFT COATED WHEATEN TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			155	1.9%	22	2.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			10	0.1%	2	0.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			56	0.7%	5	0.5%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			15	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			278	3.4%	65	6.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			18	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			76	0.9%	62	5.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			8	0.1%	1	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			0	0.0%	2	0.2%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			17	0.2%	2	0.2%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			71	0.9%	5	0.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			14	0.2%	1	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			14	0.2%	2	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			5	0.1%	2	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			24	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			381	4.7%	69	6.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			64	0.8%	25	2.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.1%	13	1.2%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			20	0.2%	4	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			14	0.2%	4	0.4%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.1%	4	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			7	0.1%	3	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			27	0.3%	19	1.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			38	0.5%	9	0.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			34	0.4%	5	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			21	0.3%	5	0.5%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			14	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			20	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			20	0.2%	6	0.6%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.0%	3	0.3%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SOFT COATED WHEATEN TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		3	0.0%	3	0.3%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		4	0.0%	6	0.6%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		35	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		4	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>366</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>9.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		73	0.9%	10	0.9%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		6	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		12	0.1%	2	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		49	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		184	2.3%	2	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		97	1.2%	49	4.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		6,937	85.9%	805	74.1%

## SPANISH GREYHOUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the SPANISH GREYHOUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPANISH GREYHOUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	100.0%	1	100.0%

## SPANISH MASTIFF

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the SPANISH MASTIFF breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPANISH MASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## SPANISH WATER DOG

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Presumed autosomal recessive	1	NO	
	- PRA early onset	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>PDE6B</i> gene
	- PRA <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-early onset

A second, earlier onset form of PRA has also been identified recently in the Spanish Water Dog. The onset of visual deficits occurs at 2-3 years of age, and, dogs show advanced retinal degeneration at the time visual deficits are recognized. The condition appears inherited as autosomal recessive. A DNA test is available.

##### - PRA-*prcd*

Studies have shown that one form of PRA in the Spanish Water Dog is PRCD which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Winkler PA, Ramsey HD, Petersen-Jones SM. A novel mutation in PDE6B in Spanish Water Dogs with early-onset progressive retinal atrophy. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2020 Sep;23(5):792-796. doi: 10.1111/vop.12792. Epub 2020 Jul 8. PMID: 32639685.
3. Personal communication with Sue Pearce-Kelling based on data from OptiGen

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPANISH WATER DOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		3	0.8%	4	1.9%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		3	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		13	3.6%	1	0.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.3%	1	0.5%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		19	5.2%	9	4.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.3%	2	0.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		8	2.2%	8	3.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		2	0.6%	1	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		2	0.6%	1	0.5%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	0.3%	3	1.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		1	0.3%	2	0.9%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		2	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		8	2.2%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		4	1.1%	1	0.5%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		8	2.2%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		0	0.0%	2	0.9%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		4	1.1%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		7	1.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		14	3.9%	11	5.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		301	82.9%	176	83.4%

## SPINONE ITALIANO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder options	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull. In this breed, entropion is associated with an exceptionally large palpebral fissure.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPINONE ITALIANO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			31	1.3%	4	1.3%
22.000 ECTROPION			18	0.8%	1	0.3%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			30	1.3%	7	2.2%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			108	4.6%	24	7.6%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			8	0.3%	1	0.3%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			121	5.1%	19	6.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.6%	5	1.6%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.2%	1	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			9	0.4%	2	0.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			23	1.0%	5	1.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			7	0.3%	5	1.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			15	0.6%	1	0.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			15	0.6%	3	1.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			6	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			6	0.3%	3	1.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			5	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>129</b>	<b>5.5%</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7.9%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	0.1%	1	0.3%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			7	0.3%	1	0.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			14	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			10	0.4%	1	0.3%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SPINONE ITALIANO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		22	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		62	2.6%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		30	1.3%	8	2.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,019	85.9%	249	79.0%

## STABYHOUN

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the STABYHOUN breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT STABYHOUN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	5		9	
		#	%	#	%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	1	11.1%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	20.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	2	22.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>20.0%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	20.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	11.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4	80.0%	6	66.7%

## STAFFORDSHIRE BULL TERRIER\*

\*Please note that since 1972 the AKC considers the Staffordshire Bull Terrier a different breed from the American Staffordshire Terrier.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- <i>HSF4</i>	Autosomal recessive	2-4	NO	Mutation in the <i>HSF4</i> gene
D.	Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)	Not defined	5, 6	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

##### - generalized

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to

be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### - *HSF4*

In the Staffordshire Bull Terrier, cataracts usually develop by one year of age. There is initial opacification of the suture lines progressing to nuclear and cortical cataract formation; complete cataracts and blindness develop by three years of age. The condition is inherited as an autosomal recessive mutation in the *HSF4* gene (*HSF4-1*). A DNA test is available.

#### D. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)

A congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery (the primary vitreous) and the interaction of this blood vessel with the posterior lens capsule/cortex during embryogenesis. This condition is often associated with persistent tunica vasculosa lentis (PTVL) which results from failure of regression of the embryologic vascular network which surrounds the developing lens.

The majority of affected dogs have a retrolental fibrovascular plaque and variable lenticular defects which include posterior lenticonus/globus, colobomata, intralenticular hemorrhage and/or secondary cataracts. Vision impairment may result. The disease is an inherited disorder in the breed, but the mode of inheritance has not been defined. The results of current studies cannot rule out autosomal recessive or a dominant trait with incomplete penetrance.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1978;19:109-120.
3. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:305-316. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-5827.1985.tb02204.x>
4. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in *HSF4* in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006;9(5):369-378. PMID: 16939467
5. Curtis R, Barnett KC, Leon A. Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in the Staffordshire Bull Terrier. *Vet Rec.* 1984;115:385. PMID: 6506414.
6. Leon A, Curtis R, Barnett K. Hereditary persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous in the Staffordshire Bull Terrier. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1986;22:765-774.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT STAFFORDSHIRE BULL TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			0	0.0%	3	0.5%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			89	7.9%	36	5.6%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			4	0.4%	6	0.9%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			5	0.4%	1	0.2%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			31	2.7%	16	2.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			12	1.1%	18	2.8%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			43	3.8%	22	3.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			12	1.1%	8	1.2%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.3%	5	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			4	0.4%	2	0.3%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.4%	4	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			5	0.4%	10	1.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.6%	2	0.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			10	0.9%	2	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.4%	1	0.2%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			5	0.4%	6	0.9%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			3	0.3%	2	0.3%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>62</b>	<b>5.5%</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>6.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			4	0.4%	7	1.1%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			0	0.0%	2	0.3%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			20	1.8%	3	0.5%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			6	0.5%	5	0.8%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			6	0.5%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			2	0.2%	1	0.2%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			9	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			20	1.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			25	2.2%	31	4.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			912	80.5%	501	78.0%

## STANDARD SCHNAUZER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

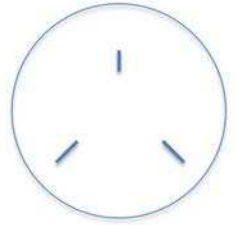
#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membranes, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

There are apparently several forms of cataracts in the Standard Schnauzer: 1) posterior cortex and posterior/total nucleus involvement, with slow progression; 2) dense posterior polar opacity near the sub-capsular region which progresses rapidly to very dense posterior polar plaques in young animals; 3) dense posterior polar opacity like that reported in young animals but found in older animals with variable progression.

#### D. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT STANDARD SCHNAUZER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			68	2.0%	5	0.7%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			27	0.8%	3	0.4%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			15	0.4%	5	0.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			4	0.1%	2	0.3%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			10	0.3%	8	1.1%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			133	3.9%	29	4.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			29	0.8%	14	1.9%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			9	0.3%	6	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			7	0.2%	4	0.6%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			16	0.5%	4	0.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			12	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			19	0.6%	3	0.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			17	0.5%	4	0.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			14	0.4%	5	0.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			19	0.6%	6	0.8%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	2	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			9	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			5	0.1%	3	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			10	0.3%	8	1.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			13	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>182</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>7.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			4	0.1%	4	0.6%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			13	0.4%	2	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			31	0.9%	3	0.4%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT STANDARD SCHNAUZER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		4	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		24	0.7%	1	0.1%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		5	0.1%	5	0.7%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		3	0.1%	2	0.3%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		31	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		71	2.1%	1	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		44	1.3%	50	6.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		3,035	88.3%	601	83.1%

## SUSSEX SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Ectropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Persistent hyaloid artery remnant	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Ectropion

A conformational defect resulting in eversion of the eyelid(s), which may cause ocular irritation due to exposure. It is likely that ectropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic) defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### D. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

#### E. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SUSSEX SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE		23	4.9%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION		33	7.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		24	5.2%	7	7.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		2	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA		3	0.6%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA		8	1.7%	1	1.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		3	0.6%	3	3.1%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS		7	1.5%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		2	0.4%	2	2.1%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		17	3.7%	1	1.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	0.2%	1	1.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		4	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		6	1.3%	6	6.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	0.4%	1	1.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		2	0.4%	2	2.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10.4%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		39	8.4%	10	10.4%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		4	0.9%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		43	9.2%	7	7.3%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		2	0.4%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		1	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		10	2.2%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		20	4.3%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		8	1.7%	3	3.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		296	63.7%	62	64.6%

## SWEDISH LAPPHUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Retinal atrophy

##### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### - PRA-*prcd*

Studies have shown that the principal form of PRA in the Swedish Lapphund is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Swedish Lapphund. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Zangerl B, Goldstein O, Philp AR, et al. Identical mutation in a novel retinal gene causes progressive rod-cone degeneration in dogs and retinitis pigmentosa in humans. *Genomics*. 2006 Nov;88:551-563.PMID: 6938425

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SWEDISH LAPPHUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>37.5%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		0	0.0%	1	9.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		1	12.5%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		4	50.0%	10	90.9%

## SWEDISH VALLHUND

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Y-suture tip opacities	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Vitreous degeneration				
	- syneresis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
G.	Retinopathy	Autosomal recessive	1-4	NO	Mutation in the <i>MERTK</i> gene
H.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

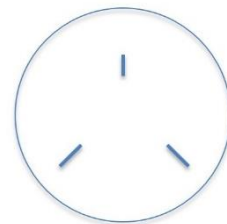


### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### D. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

### E. Vitreous degeneration - syneresis

Liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment.

### F. Retinal dysplasia – folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown.

### G. Retinopathy

Swedish Vallhunds have a unique form of retinal degeneration compared to most forms of PRA. The condition is multifocal rather than diffuse and the age of onset and rate of progression vary dramatically, even between littermates. The clinical signs progress in three stages. (A. Komaromy, personal communication 2016)

Stage one usually occurs between 2-3 years of age and is characterized by mottling or multifocal brown discoloration of the tapetal fundus – this should be marked as retinopathy even though visual deficits are not yet noted.

In stage two, geographic thinning of the retina can be seen and subtle night vision deficits are observed.

In stage three, the retinal thinning becomes more generalized with small islands of retinal sparing and deficits are noted in both photopic and scotopic vision. The disease has been associated with a mutation in the *MERTK* gene on canine chromosome 17. Dogs homozygous for the mutation have an 18 fold increased risk of developing the retinopathy. However, the actual causative mutation has not yet been identified.

## H. Retinal atrophy

### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Cooper AE, Ahonen S, Rowlan JS, et al. A novel form of progressive retinal atrophy in Swedish Vallhund dogs. *PloS one*. 2014;9:e106610. PMID: 25198798.
3. Ahonen SJ, Arumilli M, Seppala E, et al. Increased expression of MERTK is associated with a unique form of canine retinopathy. *PloS one*. 2014;9:e114552. PMID: 25517981.
4. Everson R, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. An intronic LINE-1 insertion in MERTK is strongly associated with retinopathy in Swedish Vallhund Dogs. *PLoS one*. 2017; 12(8):e0183021 PMID: 28813472

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SWEDISH VALLHUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>			<b>1,648</b>		<b>274</b>	
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			38	2.3%	3	1.1%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			22	1.3%	8	2.9%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			298	18.1%	56	20.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			10	0.6%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			11	0.7%	3	1.1%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			24	1.5%	4	1.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			5	0.3%	1	0.4%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			46	2.8%	3	1.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			51	3.1%	15	5.5%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			237	14.4%	20	7.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			26	1.6%	5	1.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			8	0.5%	3	1.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.3%	1	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			37	2.2%	7	2.6%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			41	2.5%	8	2.9%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			10	0.6%	6	2.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			22	1.3%	5	1.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			10	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			18	1.1%	4	1.5%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.4%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			13	0.8%	14	5.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			7	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>203</b>	<b>12.3%</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>14.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			0	0.0%	2	0.7%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			11	0.7%	1	0.4%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			42	2.5%	5	1.8%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT SWEDISH VALLHUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		47	2.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		73	4.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		76	4.6%	17	6.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,008	61.2%	155	56.6%

## TAMASKAN

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the TAMASKAN breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TAMASKAN

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			1	1.3%	1	1.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			0	0.0%	3	3.9%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			0	0.0%	1	1.3%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			1	1.3%	1	1.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			0	0.0%	1	1.3%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	1.3%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			0	0.0%	1	1.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	1	1.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	1.3%	2	2.6%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			1	1.3%	1	1.3%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>5</b>	<b>6.7%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	1.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			0	0.0%	1	1.3%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	1.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			0	0.0%	1	1.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			2	2.7%	3	3.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			65	86.7%	63	81.8%

## **TEDDY ROOSEVELT TERRIER**

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the TEDDY ROOSEVELT TERRIER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TEDDY ROOSEVELT TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	5		11	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	20.0%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	20.0%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	20.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>60.0%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	20.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	40.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	20.0%	11	100.0%



## TENTERFIELD TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Tenterfield Terrier. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. *ADAMTS17* mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011; 14: 378-384. PMID: 22050825.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TENTERFIELD TERRIER

**There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions for this breed.**

## TIBETAN MASTIFF

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPM)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TIBETAN MASTIFF

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
21.000 ENTROPION		3	3.9%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION		0	0.0%	1	2.4%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		3	3.9%	5	11.9%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION		0	0.0%	1	2.4%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		1	1.3%	1	2.4%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		10	13.0%	3	7.1%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		5	6.5%	1	2.4%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		2	2.6%	1	2.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		2	2.6%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	1.3%	1	2.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	1.3%	1	2.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	2.4%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		1	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		2	2.6%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	1.3%	2	4.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>10.4%</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7.1%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		0	0.0%	1	2.4%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		2	2.6%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	2.6%	2	4.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		54	70.1%	29	69.0%

## TIBETAN SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA <i>FAM161A</i>	Autosomal recessive	2-4	NO	Mutation in the <i>FAM161A</i> gene

### Descriptions and Comments

#### A. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in rolling" of one or more of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded and breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

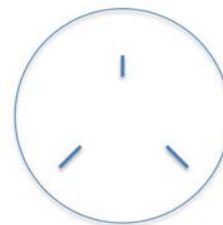
Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

## D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## E. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## F. Retinal atrophy

### - generalized

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

### - PRA-FAM161A

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. In most breeds PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

In the Tibetan Spaniel, a mutation in *FAM161A* causes a later onset (4-5 years) of PRA. This form is being called progressive retinal atrophy 3 (PRA3) and appears to be the causative mutation in about 60% of Tibetan Spaniels with PRA. This form is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. A DNA test for PRA3 is available. This test will not detect PRA caused by other genetic mutations. At least one other form of PRA appears to be present in the Tibetan Spaniel.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Bjerkas E. Progressive retinal atrophy in dogs in Norway. *Norsk Veterinaertidsskrift*. 1991;103:601-610. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
3. Bjerkas E, Narfstrom K. Progressive retinal atrophy in the Tibetan spaniel in Norway and Sweden. *Vet. Record*. 1994; 134(15): 377-9. PMID: 8009801 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
4. Downs LM, Mellersh CS. An Intronic SINE insertion in FAM161A that causes exon-skipping is associated with progressive retinal atrophy in Tibetan Spaniels and Tibetan Terriers. *PLoS One*. 2014;9:e93990. PMID: 24705771. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TIBETAN SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>			<b>3,441</b>		<b>375</b>	
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.1%	1	0.3%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
20.160 MACROPALPEBRAL FISSURE			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			90	2.6%	2	0.5%
22.000 ECTROPION			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			292	8.5%	19	5.1%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	2	0.5%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			6	0.2%	1	0.3%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			8	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			19	0.6%	4	1.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			10	0.3%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			66	1.9%	11	2.9%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			7	0.2%	5	1.3%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			9	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			83	2.4%	12	3.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.2%	2	0.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.1%	2	0.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			14	0.4%	3	0.8%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			5	0.1%	3	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			21	0.6%	1	0.3%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			12	0.3%	1	0.3%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			8	0.2%	2	0.5%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.1%	1	0.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	0.3%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			11	0.3%	8	2.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>101</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			8	0.2%	3	0.8%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TIBETAN SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>					
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		3	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		13	0.4%	1	0.3%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		9	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	0.0%	3	0.8%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		29	0.8%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		4	0.1%	1	0.3%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		32	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		76	2.2%	1	0.3%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		42	1.2%	14	3.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2,801	81.4%	296	78.9%

## TIBETAN TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2-7	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Presumed autosomal recessive	1	NO	
	-PRA <i>FAM161A</i>	Autosomal recessive	3, 8-11	NO	Mutation in the <i>FAM161A</i> gene
	- PRA Rod-cone dysplasia ( <i>rcd4</i> )	Autosomal recessive	13	NO	Mutation in the <i>C2orf71</i> gene
G.	Ceroid lipofuscinosis	Not defined	12, 13	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded and breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Corneal dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months

of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **E. Lens luxation**

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### **F. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. Except for X-linked PRA in the Siberian Husky and Samoyed, in most breeds studied to date, PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait.

##### **-PRA-FAM161A**

There are ERG studies to indicate that there is depression of the B wave at 10-12 weeks of age in the second variety and slower depression in the first variety. Some may have no obvious signs at 5-6 years of age, only to develop clinical signs at 6-7 years of age. It is logical that any animal found with signs of bilateral atrophy should not be bred. Members of the family of the affected animal should be carefully screened. Perhaps, ERG in animals less than 4 years of age is logical, especially if the animal is intended for breed foundation.

In the Tibetan Terrier a mutation in *FAM161A* causes a later onset (4-5 years) of PRA. This form is being called progressive retinal atrophy 3 (PRA3). This form is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait. A DNA test for PRA3 is available. This test will not detect PRA caused by other genetic mutations. At least one other form of PRA appears to be present in the Tibetan Terrier.

##### **-PRA-rod-cone dysplasia, type 4 (*rcd4*)**

A form of PRA initially identified in the Gordon and Irish Setter breeds. Clinical night blindness is observed on average as late as 10 years of age and progresses to total blindness. This form of PRA has been referred to as late-onset PRA (LOPRA). The disorder is caused by a mutation present in the *C2orf71* gene. A mutation-based gene test is now available that will unequivocally identify genetically normal, affected and carrier dogs. The test is accurate only for this mutation and is of no value in identifying other forms of PRA.

#### **G. Ceroid Lipofuscinosis**

An inherited disease of man and animal characterized by the accumulation of lipopigment in various tissues of

the body including the eye. It results in progressive neurologic disease. In the Tibetan Terrier, moderate visual impairment can occur in low-light conditions.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Willis MB, Curtis R, Barnett KC, et al. Genetic aspects of lens luxation in the Tibetan Terrier. *Vet Rec.* 1979;104:409-412. PMID: 314700.
3. Barnett KC, Curtis R. Lens luxation and progressive retinal atrophy in the Tibetan Terrier. *Vet Rec.* 1978;103:160. PMID: 308725.
4. Curtis R, Barnett KC. Primary lens luxation in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1980;21:657-668. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-5827.1980.tb05958.x>
5. Curtis R. Aetiopathological aspects of inherited lens dislocation in the Tibetan Terrier. *J Comp Pathol.* 1983;93:151-163. PMID: 6601667.
6. Sargan DR, Withers D, Pettitt L, et al. Mapping the mutation causing lens luxation in several terrier breeds. *J Hered.* 2007;98:534-538. PMID: 17573382.
7. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825.
8. Millichamp N, Curtis R, Barnett K. Progressive retinal atrophy in Tibetan Terriers. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1988;192:769-776. PMID: 3356591
9. Dekomien G, Epplen JT. Exclusion of the PDE6A gene for generalised progressive retinal atrophy in 11 breeds of dog. *Anim Genet.* 2000;31:135-139. PMID: 10782214.
10. Gramer L, Lagerman-Pekari M, Schauman P, et al. Progressiv retinal atrofi tibetansk terrier. *Svensk Veterinartidning.* 1974;24:158.
11. Downs LM, Mellersh CS. An Intronic SINE insertion in FAM161A that causes exon-skipping is associated with progressive retinal atrophy in Tibetan Spaniels and Tibetan Terriers. *PLoS One.* 2014;9:e93990. PMID: 24705771.
12. Katz ML, Narfstrom K, Johnson GS, et al. Assessment of retinal function and characterization of lysosomal storage body accumulation in the retinas and brains of Tibetan Terriers with ceroid-lipofuscinosis. *Am J Vet Res.* 2005;66:67-76. PMID: 15691038.
13. Drogemuller C, Wohlke A, Distl O. Characterization of candidate genes for neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis in dog. *J Hered.* 2005;96:735-738. PMID: 15958790.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TIBETAN TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			123	1.4%	10	1.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			4	0.0%	2	0.3%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			3	0.0%	1	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			93	1.0%	9	1.1%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			528	5.8%	59	7.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			22	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			40	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			10	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			61	0.7%	23	2.9%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			14	0.2%	2	0.3%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			12	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			5	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			124	1.4%	3	0.4%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			10	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			5	0.1%	1	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			34	0.4%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			429	4.7%	51	6.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			138	1.5%	29	3.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			47	0.5%	1	0.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			20	0.2%	4	0.5%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			21	0.2%	8	1.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			12	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			19	0.2%	7	0.9%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			31	0.3%	6	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			72	0.8%	6	0.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			73	0.8%	5	0.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			40	0.4%	1	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			13	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			14	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			11	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			7	0.1%	6	0.8%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			11	0.1%	2	0.3%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TIBETAN TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		9,069		783	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>						
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	6	0.1%	2	0.3%		
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	5	0.1%	0	0.0%		
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	0	0.0%	2	0.3%		
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS	1	0.0%	1	0.1%		
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR	0	0.0%	2	0.3%		
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	2	0.0%	4	0.5%		
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	41	0.5%	1	0.1%		
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE	1	0.0%	2	0.3%		
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	17	0.2%	0	0.0%		
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>6.8%</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11.0%</b>		
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	6	0.1%	1	0.1%		
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	2	0.0%	0	0.0%		
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	7	0.1%	0	0.0%		
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	34	0.4%	1	0.1%		
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	82	0.9%	0	0.0%		
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	149	1.6%	0	0.0%		
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	84	0.9%	41	5.2%		
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	7,681	84.7%	609	77.8%		

## TOY AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

It is recommended that this breed be examined prior to pharmacological dilation to best facilitate identification of iris coloboma.

\*Due to the breed's ancestry, most of the references cited here are for the Australian Shepherd and Miniature American/Miniature Australian Shepherd. The examiner may also find those breed pages as a helpful reference for other conditions that may occur but are not yet reported in the Toy Australian Shepherd.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DETECTED
A.	Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects	Presumed autosomal recessive with incomplete penetrance	2-6	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Iris coloboma	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Iris hypoplasia	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract  - generalized  - <i>HSF4-2</i>	Not defined  Autosomal co-dominant	1  7, 8	NO  NO	  Mutation in the <i>HSF4-2</i> gene
G.	Retinal atrophy  - generalized  - PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	9	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene
H.	Cone degeneration - day blindness	Autosomal recessive	10	NO	Mutation in the <i>CNGB3</i> gene
I.	Multifocal retinopathy - IRD- <i>BEST1</i> ( <i>cmr1</i> )	Autosomal recessive	11	NO (Breeder option with normal DNA test for <i>cmr1</i> )	Mutation in the <i>BEST1</i> gene
J.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - Optic nerve coloboma - Retinal detachment - Retinal hemorrhage - Staphyloma/coloboma	Autosomal recessive	12-15	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene

## Description and Comments

### A. Microphthalmia with multiple ocular defects

Microphthalmia is a congenital defect characterized by a small eye with associated defects of the cornea, iris (coloboma), anterior chamber, lens (cataract) and/or retina (dysplasia). In the Australian Shepherd, microphthalmia has long been suspected to be associated with merled coat coloration but a definitive genetic relationship has not been established. The eyes of affected homozygous merle (usually white) dogs have extreme forms of this entity and are usually blind at birth. Affected heterozygous merle-coated dogs demonstrate less severe manifestations.

### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

### C. Iris coloboma

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a full-thickness defect in iris tissue, commonly (though not exclusively) located at the 6 o'clock position associated with failure of closure of the optic fissure. A partial-thickness defect in iris tissue should be recorded as iris hypoplasia on the OFA form. While this condition has not met breed statistics in the toy Australian shepherd, its presence still warrants a "do not breed" recommendation due to the breed's ancestry and the lesion's significance in Australian shepherds and miniature American/miniature Australian shepherds.

### D. Iris hypoplasia

A congenital abnormality in iris development usually characterized by a reduced quantity of tissue identified as a partial-thickness defect in iris tissue. Full-thickness iris hypoplasia is rare and should be recorded as an iris coloboma on the OFA form.

### E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

### F. Cataract

Any opacity of the lens and/or its capsule, regardless of size or location within the lens. Cataracts are assumed to be hereditary unless associated with known trauma, ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, or nutritional deficiencies.

In the Australian Shepherd, a mutation in *HSF4* (heat shock transcription factor 4), the HSF4-2 mutation, has been shown to increase the likelihood of cataract formation. The mutation is inherited in a co-dominant manner. Dogs with one copy of the mutation develop bilateral posterior cataracts and homozygotes develop a nuclear cataract that typically progresses to a mature cataract. A DNA test is available for this mutation. Other genetic factors can contribute to cataract formation in this breed and will not be detected by this test.



**G. Retinal atrophy****- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

**- PRA-*prcd***

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited. Unpublished data from genetics laboratories has shown that the principal form of PRA in the Australian Shepherd is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels, and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

**H. Cone degeneration - day blindness or hemeralopia**

Autosomal recessively inherited early degeneration of the cone photoreceptors (achromatopsia) has been reported in miniature Australian shepherds. To date, this has not yet been reported in the toy Australian shepherd. Affected puppies develop day-blindness, colorblindness, and photophobia between 8 and 12 weeks of age. Affected dogs remain ophthalmoscopically normal their entire life. Electroretinography is required to definitively diagnose the disorder. Genetically, the condition results from a mutation in the *CNGB3* gene. A DNA test is available, but it is predicted that the prevalence of this condition is low.

**I. Multifocal retinopathy**

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 (*cmr1*) is characterized by numerous distinct (i.e. multifocal), roughly circular patches of elevated retina (multifocal bullous retinal detachments). There may be a serous subretinal fluid, or accumulation of subretinal material that produces gray-tan-pink colored lesions. These lesions, looking somewhat like blisters, vary in location and size, although typically they are present in both eyes of the affected dog.

The disease generally develops in young dogs between 11-20 weeks of age and there is minimal progression in the initial serous lesions after 1 year of age. The lesions may flatten, leaving areas of retinal thinning and RPE hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and pigmentation. Discrete areas of tapetal hyper-reflectivity may be seen in areas of previous retinal and RPE detachments. Most dogs initially exhibit no noticeable problem with vision or electroretinographic abnormalities despite their abnormal appearing retinas, though the retina will continue to degenerate over time thus eventually causing vision impairment.

Canine Multifocal Retinopathy type 1 is caused by a mutation in the Bestrophin 1 gene (*BEST1*) and is described to be recessively inherited in the Great Pyrenees, Dogue de Bordeaux, Bullmastiff, Mastiff, Australian Shepherd and other breeds.

The breeding advice for Australian Shepherds diagnosed with "multifocal retinopathy" will be changed from "No" to "Breeder option" if the owner of the dog provides the registering office with results of the DNA test for the affected dog, showing that it is genetically normal, i.e. not a homozygous mutant, for the *BEST1* mutation.

**J. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)**

- **staphyloma/coloboma**
- **retinal detachment**
- **retinal hemorrhage**
- **optic nerve coloboma**

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as "Collie Eye Anomaly." The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pair deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gelatt KN, McGill LD. Clinical characteristics of microphthalmia with colobomas of the Australian Shepherd Dog. *J Am Vet Med Assoc.* 1973;162:393-396. PMID: 4691375
3. Gelatt KN, Veith LA. Hereditary multiple ocular anomalies in Australian Shepherd dogs. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin.* 1970;65:39-42. PMID: 4984250
4. Cook CS, Burling K, Nelson EJ. Embryogenesis of posterior segment colobomas in the Australian Shepherd dog. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1991;1:163-170.
5. Bertram T, Coignoul F, Chevillat N. Ocular dysgenesis in Australian Shepherd dogs. *J Am Anim Hosp Assoc.* 1984;20:177-182.
6. Gelatt KN, Powell NG, Huston K. Inheritance of microphthalmia with coloboma in the Australian Shepherd dog. *Am J Vet Res.* 1981;42:1686-1690. PMID: 7325429
7. Mellersh CS, Pettitt L, Forman OP, et al. Identification of mutations in HSF4 in dogs of three different breeds with hereditary cataracts. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2006;9:369-378. PMID: 16939467
8. Mellersh CS, McLaughlin B, Ahonen S, et al. Mutation in HSF4 is associated with hereditary cataract in the Australian Shepherd. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2009;12:372-378. PMID: 19883468
9. Personal communication on data from Optigen with Sue Pearce-Kelling
10. Yeh CY, Goldstein O, Kukekova AV, Holley D, Knollinger AM, Huson HJ, Pearce-Kelling SE, Acland GM, Komáromy AM. Genomic deletion of CNGB3 is identical by descent in multiple canine breeds and causes achromatopsia. *BMC Genet.* 2013 Apr 20;14:27. doi: 10.1186/1471-2156-14-27. PMID: 23601474
11. Hoffman I, Guziewicz KE, Zangler B, et al. Canine multifocal retinopathy in the Australian Shepherd: a case report. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2012;15:134-138. PMID: 22432598
12. Rubin LF, Nelson EJ, Sharp CA. Collie eye anomaly in Australian Shepherd dogs. *Prog in Vet Comp Ophthalmol.* 1991;1:105-108.

13. Lowe JK, Kukekova AV, Kirkness EF, et al. Linkage mapping of the primary disease locus for Collie eye anomaly. *Genomics*. 2003;82:86-95. PMID: 12809679
14. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome research*. 2007;17:1562-1571. PMID: 17916641
15. Munyard KA, Sherry CR, Sherry L. A retrospective evaluation of congenital ocular defects in Australian Shepherd dogs in Australia. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2007;10:19-22. PMID: 17204124.  
\*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TOY AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			4	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			51	5.0%	16	7.2%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			3	0.3%	2	0.9%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			17	1.7%	11	5.0%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			18	1.8%	5	2.3%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			110	10.8%	21	9.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			7	0.7%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			2	0.2%	2	0.9%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			11	1.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			13	1.3%	2	0.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.2%	2	0.9%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	3	1.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.4%	1	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	1	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.9%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.5%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>18</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			5	0.5%	0	0.0%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			2	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			3	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			6	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			8	0.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			8	0.8%	12	5.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			860	84.1%	152	68.5%

## TOY FOX TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
B.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### B. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in ADAMTS17 has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011 Nov;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TOY FOX TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		217		23	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS	2	0.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM	1	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL	1	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL	1	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA	0	0.0%	1	4.3%	1	4.3%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS	19	8.8%	2	8.7%	2	8.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS	2	0.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA	1	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN	3	1.4%	1	4.3%	1	4.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	0	0.0%	1	4.3%	1	4.3%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	6	2.8%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	2	0.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	0	0.0%	1	4.3%	1	4.3%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	0	0.0%	1	4.3%	1	4.3%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	1	0.5%	1	4.3%	1	4.3%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	0	0.0%	1	4.3%	1	4.3%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	1	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21.7%</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	1	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER	1	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	3	1.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS	7	3.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED	2	0.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA	2	0.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED	2	0.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED	3	1.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED	7	3.2%	1	4.3%	1	4.3%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE	174	80.2%	17	73.9%	17	73.9%

## TREEING WALKER

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the TREEING WALKER breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT TREEING WALKER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	9		7	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	11.1%	1	14.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	11.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	14.3%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>11.1%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14.3%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		2	22.2%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		7	77.8%	6	85.7%



## VIZSLA

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated intraocular pressure occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine screening exam for certification.

#### B. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

#### D. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Strom AR, Hassig M, Iburg TM, et al. Epidemiology of canine glaucoma presented to University of Zurich from 1995 to 2009. Part 1: Congenital and primary glaucoma (4 and 123 cases). *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011 Mar;14:121-126. PMID: 21366828. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT VIZSLA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
21.000 ENTROPION			3	0.1%	2	0.1%
22.000 ECTROPION			3	0.1%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			32	0.9%	13	0.8%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			7	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			51	1.4%	11	0.7%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			1	0.0%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			73	2.0%	42	2.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			13	0.4%	1	0.1%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			144	3.9%	140	9.1%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			1	0.0%	2	0.1%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			128	3.5%	36	2.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			24	0.7%	13	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			24	0.7%	8	0.5%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.1%	5	0.3%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			10	0.3%	3	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			31	0.8%	15	1.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			21	0.6%	7	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			32	0.9%	15	1.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			22	0.6%	10	0.6%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			9	0.2%	1	0.1%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			4	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>200</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>5.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			4	0.1%	2	0.1%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			8	0.2%	8	0.5%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			13	0.4%	3	0.2%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			3	0.1%	4	0.3%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT VIZSLA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		0	0.0%	1	0.1%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		5	0.1%	1	0.1%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		4	0.1%	3	0.2%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		1	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		51	1.4%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		74	2.0%	2	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		85	2.3%	77	5.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		3,151	85.6%	1,205	78.1%

## VOLPINO ITALIANO

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	1	NO	Mutation in the ADAMTS17 gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma), causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in ADAMTS17 has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

There are no breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the Volpino Italiano. The condition listed above is currently noted solely due to the availability of a genetic test for the disease.

1. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011; 14: 378-384. PMID:22050825.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT VOLPINO ITALIANO

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		1 #	%	0 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## WACHTELHUND

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the WACHTELHUND breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WACHTELHUND

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	1	100.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	100.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		2	100.0%	0	0.0%



## WEIMARANER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Nictitans cartilage anomaly	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	-iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
E.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	-PRA <i>RPGR</i>	X-linked	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>RPGR</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

In the Weimaraner, because there is significant clinical disease associated with the abnormal hairs, breeding should be discouraged.

#### B. Nictitans cartilage anomaly

A scroll-like curling of the cartilage of the nictitans (third eyelid), usually everting the margin. This condition may occur in one or both eyes and may cause mild ocular irritation.

#### C. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited

and bilateral.

#### **D. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **E. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **F. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. With limited exceptions, most PRAs are recessively inherited.

##### **- PRA-RPGR**

A recent study has shown that the principal form of PRA in the Weimaraner is a mutation in the Retinitis Pigmentosa GTPase Regulator (RPGR) gene, which was found have an X-linked inheritance pattern and appears to affect dogs at a younger age (~2.5 years in 3 affected males) in the current study. Other breeds have been shown to have a naturally occurring X-linked RP which include the Siberian husky and Samoyed breeds. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness. The prevalence in the outbred population is likely very low.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Kropatsch R, Akkad D, Frank M, et al. A large deletion in RPGR causes XLPRA in Weimarener dogs. Canine Genetics and Epidemiol. 2016; 3:7. PMID: 27398221 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WEIMARANER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			3	0.2%	1	0.2%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			573	29.1%	119	24.3%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			16	0.8%	3	0.6%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			33	1.7%	8	1.6%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			6	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			6	0.3%	1	0.2%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			17	0.9%	5	1.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			6	0.3%	5	1.0%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			117	5.9%	40	8.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			25	1.3%	21	4.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			7	0.4%	4	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			12	0.6%	5	1.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			14	0.7%	2	0.4%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			11	0.6%	7	1.4%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			48	2.4%	13	2.7%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			15	0.8%	5	1.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			24	1.2%	8	1.6%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			6	0.3%	6	1.2%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			4	0.2%	10	2.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			0	0.0%	2	0.4%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.1%	1	0.2%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>189</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>17.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			4	0.2%	2	0.4%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			2	0.1%	4	0.8%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.1%	3	0.6%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			6	0.3%	0	0.0%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WEIMARANER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>FUNDUS Continued</b>					
120.960 RETINOPATHY		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		12	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		53	2.7%	2	0.4%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		37	1.9%	20	4.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,239	62.9%	290	59.3%

## WELSH SHEEPDOG

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the WELSH SHEEPDOG breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WELSH SHEEPDOG

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		1 #	%	0 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	0	

## WELSH SPRINGER SPANIEL

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Presumed autosomal dominant	2-4	NO	
B.	Entropion	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
D.	Corneal dystrophy				
	- epithelial/stromal	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
F.	Cataract	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 5, 6	NO	
G.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

An elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of IOP (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests is part of a routine breed eye screening exam. Due to the increased incidence of PLD in the breed and the increased progression observed with age, it may be prudent to perform repeated gonioscopy examinations over time.

Primary angle closure glaucoma has been reported in the Welsh Springer Spaniel. Females are affected more than males. Onset ranges from 10 weeks to 10 years. At the iridocorneal angle, the pectinate ligaments appear sparse and wispy in contrast to the sturdy fibers seen in other breeds. A dominant mode of inheritance is reported.

#### B. Entropion

A conformational defect resulting in an "in-rolling" of one or both of the eyelids which may cause ocular irritation. It is likely that entropion is influenced by several genes (polygenic), defining the skin and other structures which make up the eyelids, the amount and weight of the skin covering the head and face, the orbital contents, and the conformation of the skull.

**C. Distichiasis**

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established, although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

**D. Corneal Dystrophy - epithelial/stromal**

A non-inflammatory corneal opacity (white to gray) present in one or more of the corneal layers; usually inherited and bilateral.

**E. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)**

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

**F. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

In the Welsh Springer Spaniel, lesions may be seen as early as 8-12 weeks of age and progress rapidly to complete cataract, impairing vision. A recessive mode of inheritance is reported.

**G. Retinal dysplasia - folds**

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

**References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Cottrell B, Barnett K. Primary glaucoma in the Welsh Springer Spaniel. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1988;29:185-199. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-5827.1988.tb02276.x>
3. Gelatt KN, MacKay EO. Prevalence of the breed-related glaucomas in pure-bred dogs in North America. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2004;7:97-111. Epub 2004/02/26. PMID: 14982589.
4. Oliver JA, Ekiri A, Mellersh. Prevalence and Progression of Pectinate Ligament Dysplasia in the Welsh Springer Spaniel. *J Sm Anim Pract.* 2016;57: 416-421. PMID: 27251455. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*



5. Barnett KC. Hereditary cataract in the Welsh Springer Spaniel. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1980;21:621-625. Epub 1980/11/01. PMID: 7230748. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*
6. Barnett KC. The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cataract in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1985;26:305. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-5827.1985.tb02204.x>. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WELSH SPRINGER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		3,016		580	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION	52	1.7%	7	1.2%		
22.000 ECTROPION	3	0.1%	0	0.0%		
25.110 DISTICHIASIS	367	12.2%	99	17.1%		
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM	3	0.1%	0	0.0%		
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL	60	2.0%	9	1.6%		
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL	2	0.1%	0	0.0%		
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE	1	0.0%	1	0.2%		
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE	1	0.0%	1	0.2%		
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS	706	23.4%	146	25.2%		
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS	3	0.1%	4	0.7%		
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS	8	0.3%	3	0.5%		
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
97.150 COLOBOMA	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.120 COLOBOMA	2	0.1%	0	0.0%		
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS	32	1.1%	5	0.9%		
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC	4	0.1%	0	0.0%		
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED	9	0.3%	0	0.0%		
130.110 MICROPAPILLA	3	0.1%	2	0.3%		
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA	7	0.2%	0	0.0%		
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED	6	0.2%	0	0.0%		
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN	150	5.0%	26	4.5%		
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	25	0.8%	15	2.6%		
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX	8	0.3%	3	0.5%		
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	4	0.1%	0	0.0%		
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES	5	0.2%	6	1.0%		
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES	3	0.1%	0	0.0%		
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS	10	0.3%	2	0.3%		
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR	9	0.3%	4	0.7%		
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX	6	0.2%	1	0.2%		
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX	5	0.2%	0	0.0%		
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX	5	0.2%	0	0.0%		
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS	2	0.1%	0	0.0%		
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR	2	0.1%	2	0.3%		
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES	1	0.0%	1	0.2%		
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5.7%</b>		
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY	10	0.3%	1	0.2%		
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL	1	0.0%	0	0.0%		
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS	5	0.2%	0	0.0%		

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WELSH SPRINGER SPANIEL

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		19	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		54	1.8%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		39	1.3%	22	3.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,935	64.2%	319	55.0%

## WELSH TERRIER

DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A. Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined Not defined	1 1	Breeder option Passes with no notation	
B. Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	2	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
C. Y-suture tip opacities	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

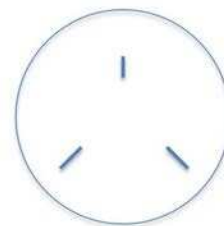
Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore is not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### C. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true

sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011 Nov;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WELSH TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			13	3.5%	2	2.2%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			4	1.1%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.8%	1	1.1%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	1	1.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			30	8.0%	12	13.3%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			2	0.5%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			3	0.8%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			4	1.1%	17	18.9%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			22	5.9%	5	5.6%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.5%	1	1.1%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			1	0.3%	2	2.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.8%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			2	0.5%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.3%	1	1.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			2	0.5%	1	1.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			0	0.0%	5	5.6%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			3	0.8%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>14</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			0	0.0%	1	1.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			6	1.6%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			13	3.5%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			1	0.3%	5	5.6%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			304	81.5%	53	58.9%

## WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	2-4	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1, 5	Breeder option	
	-iris to lens	Not defined	1	NO	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
C.	Cataract	Presumed autosomal recessive	1, 5	NO	
D.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Retinal dysplasia				
	- folds	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment. In the West Highland White Terrier, this disease has been reported more commonly in females than males.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

In the West Highland White Terrier, these membranes, when present, often bridge from the iris to the lens and may result in cataract with vision impairment.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### C. Cataract

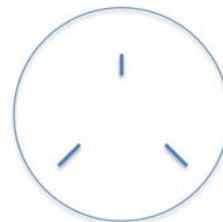
A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

The cataract described in the West Highland White Terrier initially involves the posterior Y sutures and may

infrequently progress, resulting in vision impairment. The age of onset is less than 6 months of age. A recessive mode of inheritance is suggested by the pedigrees which have been studied.

#### D. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

#### E. Retinal dysplasia - folds

Linear, triangular, curved or curvilinear foci of retinal folding that may be single or multiple. When seen in puppies, this condition may partially or completely resolve with maturity. Its significance to vision is unknown. There are two other forms of retinal dysplasia (geographic, detached) which are known to be inherited in other breeds and, in their most severe form, cause blindness. The genetic relationship between folds and more severe forms of retinal dysplasia is undetermined.

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Sansom J, Barnett KC, Neumann W, et al. Treatment of keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dogs with cyclosporine ophthalmic ointment: a European clinical field trial. *Vet Rec.* 1995; 137: 504-507.
3. O'Neil DG, Brodbelt DC, Keddy A, et al. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dogs under primary veterinary care in the UK: an epidemiological study. *JSAP.* 2021; 62: 636-645. PMID: 34134171. \*\*Reference derived from a non-USA dog population.\*\*
4. Kaswan RL, Martin CL, Chapman WL, Jr. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca: histopathologic study of nictitating membrane and lacrimal glands from 28 dogs. *Am J Vet Res.* 1984; 45: 112-118. PMID: 6703444
5. Narfstrom K. Cataract in the West Highland White Terrier. *J Small Anim Pract.* 1981; 22: 467-471. PMID: 7289590. \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			3	0.2%	4	0.8%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			136	8.4%	36	7.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			24	1.5%	3	0.6%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.4%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			21	1.3%	14	2.7%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.2%	1	0.2%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			21	1.3%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			130	8.0%	33	6.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			25	1.5%	9	1.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.8%	4	0.8%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.3%	2	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			36	2.2%	12	2.3%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			11	0.7%	3	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			24	1.5%	14	2.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			38	2.4%	2	0.4%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			26	1.6%	4	0.8%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			5	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.4%	4	0.8%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			15	0.9%	5	1.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			13	0.8%	7	1.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.2%	1	0.2%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	1	0.2%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			24	1.5%	27	5.2%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			30	1.9%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>283</b>	<b>17.5%</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>13.3%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			9	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			54	3.3%	18	3.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			3	0.2%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			16	1.0%	0	0.0%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.1%	2	0.4%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	#	%	#	%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		33	2.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		17	1.1%	1	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		41	2.5%	10	1.9%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,163	72.0%	372	72.0%

## WHIPPET

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
C.	Vitreous degeneration  - anterior chamber  - syneresis	Not defined  Not defined	1  1, 2	Breeder option  Breeder option	
D.	Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly) - staphyloma/coloboma - retinal detachment - retinal hemorrhage - optic nerve coloboma	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the <i>NHEJ1</i> gene
E.	Inherited retinal disorder (IRD)  Inherited retinal disorder - IRD <i>CABP4</i>	Autosomal recessive	4, 5	NO	Mutation in the <i>CABP4</i> gene

---

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### C. Vitreous degeneration

A liquefaction of the vitreous gel which may predispose to retinal detachment. This is a significant problem in the Whippet.

#### D. Choroidal hypoplasia (Collie Eye Anomaly)

- **staphyloma/coloboma**
- **retinal detachment**
- **retinal hemorrhage**
- **optic nerve coloboma**

A spectrum of malformations present at birth and ranging from inadequate development of the choroid (choroidal hypoplasia) to defects of the choroid, sclera, and/or optic nerve (coloboma/staphyloma) to complete retinal detachment (with or without hemorrhage). Mildly affected animals will have no detectable vision deficit.

This disorder is collectively referred to as “Collie Eye Anomaly” and has been identified in the longhaired Whippet. The choroidal hypoplasia component is caused by a 7799 base pairs deletion with the gene *NHEJ1*. The mutation is a recessive trait. A DNA test is available and is diagnostic only for the choroidal hypoplasia component of CEA. For colobomas to develop, an additional mutation in a second gene has to be present; that gene is still unknown.

#### **E. Inherited Retinal Disorder (IRD)**

##### **- IRD *CABP4***

This is an autosomal recessive inherited retinopathy that has been identified in Whippets from Brazil. Affected dogs were observed to have visual deficits in dim light (1-6 months) with retinal changes at an early stage showing multifocal retinal bulla from 5-8 months of age, which was also observed via OCT. The bulla however resolved by 18 months of age. Dogs at 3 months of age had early signs of retinal degeneration, mainly mild vascular attenuation. Between 6-12 months of age, affected dogs had moderate signs of retinal degeneration (vascular attenuation and retinal thinning) and around 2 years of age, affected dogs had marked generalized tapetal hyperreflectivity and vascular attenuation. ERGs of the affected dogs were diminished (lack of b wave in both scotopic and photopic settings) as early as 1-3 months, and a severely diminished response by 1 year of age and completely absent waveform by 6 years of age.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Krishnan, H., et al. (2020). "Vitreous degeneration and associated ocular abnormalities in the dog." *Vet Ophthalmol* 23(2): 219-224. PMID: 31464365
3. Parker HG, Kukekova AV, Akey DT, et al. Breed relationships facilitate fine-mapping studies: a 7.8-kb deletion cosegregates with Collie eye anomaly across multiple dog breeds. *Genome research*. 2007;17:1562-1571. PMID: 17916641.
4. Somma A, Moreno J, Sato M, et al. Characterization of a novel form of Progressive Retinal Atrophy in Whippet dogs: a clinical, electroretinographic, and breeding study. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2017; 20(5): 450-459. PMID: 27896899.
5. Beckwith-Cohen B, Winkler PA, Occelli LM, et al. CABP 4 gene augmentation restores vision in Whippets with autosomal recessive retinal degeneration. ACVO abstract 2022. *Vet Ophthalmol*. 2023; 26:e1-e-22. PMID 3654374

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WHIPPET

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
22.000 ECTROPION			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			9	0.1%	4	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			5	0.0%	2	0.1%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			43	0.3%	7	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			6	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			16	0.1%	7	0.2%
93.140 CORNEAL ENDOTHELIAL PIGMENT WITHOUT PPM			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			2	0.0%	5	0.2%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			126	1.0%	46	1.5%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			10	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			11	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			16	0.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			9	0.1%	13	0.4%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			6	0.0%	3	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			1	0.0%	6	0.2%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			19	0.1%	0	0.0%
97.120 COLOBOMA			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			33	0.3%	12	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			5	0.0%	6	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			43	0.3%	12	0.4%
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS			4	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			1	0.0%	0	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			10	0.1%	2	0.1%
120.970 RETINOPATHY - CMR/ CMR-LIKE			0	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			3	0.0%	1	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			3	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			11	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			476	3.8%	135	4.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			96	0.8%	41	1.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			29	0.2%	9	0.3%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			53	0.4%	13	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			12	0.1%	6	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			25	0.2%	11	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			31	0.2%	18	0.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			23	0.2%	24	0.8%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			76	0.6%	24	0.8%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WHIPPET

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	12,674		3,108	
		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>					
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		41	0.3%	5	0.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		65	0.5%	12	0.4%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES		3	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		12	0.1%	1	0.0%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		19	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		22	0.2%	4	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		7	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		5	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		3	0.0%	1	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	2	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		22	0.2%	24	0.8%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE		16	0.1%	2	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION		34	0.3%	2	0.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>549</b>	<b>4.3%</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>5.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY		23	0.2%	25	0.8%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL		12	0.1%	1	0.0%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		130	1.0%	49	1.6%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		557	4.4%	72	2.3%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		114	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		234	1.8%	2	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		189	1.5%	161	5.2%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		11,128	87.8%	2,607	83.9%

## WHITE SHEPHERD

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the WHITE SHEPHERD breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WHITE SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			2	3.5%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			4	7.0%	3	20.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			0	0.0%	1	6.7%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			1	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			4	7.0%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			2	3.5%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	1	6.7%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	1.8%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			1	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>5</b>	<b>8.8%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6.7%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1	1.8%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			2	3.5%	1	6.7%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			1	1.8%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			0	0.0%	1	6.7%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			5	8.8%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			37	64.9%	11	73.3%



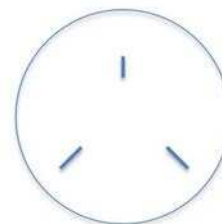
## WHITE SWISS SHEPHERD

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WHITE SWISS SHEPHERD

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	14		56	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	2	3.6%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	6	10.7%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE		1	7.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	7.1%	5	8.9%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		1	7.1%	2	3.6%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		1	7.1%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	1.8%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	7.1%	1	1.8%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		0	0.0%	6	10.7%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>21.4%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7.1%</b>
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	1.8%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		11	78.6%	39	69.6%

## WINDSPRITE

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the WINDSPRITE breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WINDSPRITE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	15		126	
		#	%	#	%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>UVEA</b>					
97.150 COLOBOMA		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	2	1.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	1.6%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3.2%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		0	0.0%	1	0.8%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		0	0.0%	2	1.6%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	3	2.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		15	100.0%	117	92.9%

## WIRE FOX TERRIER\*

\*The Wire Fox Terrier and the Smooth Fox Terrier were originally considered two varieties of the same breed. They became separate breeds in 1985. It is likely that the same genetic diseases exist in both breeds.

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Glaucoma	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
D.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene

### Description and Comments

#### A. Glaucoma

Glaucoma is characterized by an elevation of intraocular pressure (IOP) which, when sustained, causes intraocular damage resulting in blindness. The elevated IOP occurs because the fluid cannot leave through the iridocorneal angle. Diagnosis and classification of glaucoma requires measurement of the intraocular pressure (tonometry) and examination of the iridocorneal angle (gonioscopy). Neither of these tests are part of a routine breed eye screening exam.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region. The cataracts observed in Wire Fox Terrier begin in the posterior subcapsular region and are progressive.

#### D. Lens luxation

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Martin CL, Wyman M. Primary glaucoma in the dog. *Vet Clin North Am.* 1978;8:257-286.
3. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WIRE FOX TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHTHALMOS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			9	2.8%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			3	0.9%	0	0.0%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			112	34.3%	7	25.0%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			5	1.5%	0	0.0%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			5	1.5%	0	0.0%
93.740 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO SHEETS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			0	0.0%	3	10.7%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			4	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			2	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			5	1.5%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	1.5%	0	0.0%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			2	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			8	2.4%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>32</b>	<b>9.8%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			4	1.2%	1	3.6%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			3	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			12	3.7%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			1	0.3%	0	0.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			188	57.5%	19	67.9%

## WIREHAIRD POINTING GRIFFON

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
B.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Cataract  - generalized  - <i>FYCO1</i>	Not defined  Presumed autosomal recessive	1  2	NO  NO	  Mutation of the <i>FYCO1</i> gene
D.	Y-suture tip opacity	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
E.	Persistent hyaloid artery/remnant (PHA)	Not defined	1	Breeder option	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regard to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded; breeding discretion is advised.

#### B. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

#### C. Cataract

##### - generalized

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

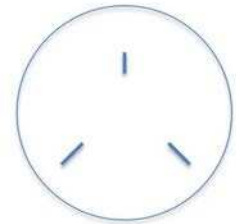


## - FYCO1

A mutation in the FYCO1 gene has been associated with juvenile cataract in this breed. Studies suggest that the mode of inheritance is autosomal recessive.

### D. Y-suture tip opacity

These are prominent (or “highlighted” or “more dense”) distal portions of the posterior sutures that may occur in the posterior cortex to occasionally on the posterior lens capsule. This is not a true cataract, so there is no lens fiber disruption (no feathering or bulbous tips). It may be in the shape of a “peace sign” as diagrammed here, but occasionally a patient may have 4-5 suture lines and therefore more suture tip opacities. They may be present only at one suture tip of one eye or up to all three (or more, as stated above) suture tips in both eyes in a given dog. They are more commonly found in multiples or at least bilaterally symmetrical. They may be visible only with biomicroscopy or sometimes with retroillumination. They do not appear to progress (unless mis-diagnosed) and are considered essentially a variation of normal or possibly familial, as they are seen more commonly in certain breeds.



These should be marked under the “Lens” section of the CAER form. Newer versions of the form (since 3/16/21) have boxes that say, “posterior Y-suture tip opacities” which should be marked. If working with an older version of the form, there are 2 places to mark within the lens section as cataract bubbles: “punctate posterior sutures” AND ALSO MARK “suspect not inherited/significance unknown” (without which they technically fail or at least require further information before coding). This diagnosis should ALSO be accompanied by drawings (like below) and/or have comments such as: “E2” or “posterior suture tip opacities.” This helps differentiate them from 1) prominent but otherwise normal full suture lines – which should just be commented on and are treated as normal, and 2) true sutural cataracts - which would either be breeder option or failing.

### E. Persistent hyaloid artery remnant (PHA)

Congenital defect resulting from abnormalities in the development and regression of the hyaloid artery. The blood vessel remnant can be present in the vitreous as a small patent vascular strand (PHA) or as a non-vascular strand that appears gray-white (persistent hyaloid remnant).

## References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Garces GR, Cristen M, Loechel, et al. FYCO1 frameshift deletion in Wirehaired Pointing Griffon dogs with juvenile cataract. *Genes (Basel)*; 2022 Feb; 13(2):334. PMID: 35205377 \*\*reference derived from non-USA dog population\*\*

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WIREHAired POINTING GRIFFON

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmOS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			4	0.6%	1	0.2%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			8	1.2%	4	0.8%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			3	0.4%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			10	1.5%	13	2.5%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			1	0.1%	8	1.6%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			53	7.7%	27	5.2%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			15	2.2%	12	2.3%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.4%	2	0.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.4%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.7%	2	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			12	1.8%	4	0.8%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			6	0.9%	1	0.2%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			4	0.6%	4	0.8%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			5	0.7%	1	0.2%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	2	0.4%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			6	0.9%	2	0.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			0	0.0%	2	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.4%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			0	0.0%	2	0.4%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			7	1.0%	9	1.7%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>58</b>	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7.6%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			1	0.1%	9	1.7%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			3	0.4%	3	0.6%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			6	0.9%	4	0.8%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			5	0.7%	2	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			1	0.1%	1	0.2%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED			6	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			3	0.4%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			18	2.6%	18	3.5%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			580	84.7%	423	82.0%

## WIREHAired VIZSLA

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WIREHAired VIZSLA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	177		137	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		0	0.0%	1	0.7%
<b>NICTITANS</b>					
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE		3	1.7%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL		0	0.0%	1	0.7%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		11	6.2%	8	5.8%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		14	7.9%	12	8.8%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		22	12.4%	8	5.8%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		6	3.4%	1	0.7%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		2	1.1%	0	0.0%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		2	1.1%	3	2.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR		7	4.0%	2	1.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	2	1.5%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	1	0.7%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		0	0.0%	2	1.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	0.7%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>11.3%</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8.8%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER		1	0.6%	1	0.7%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.910 RETINAL DETACHMENT WITHOUT DIALYSIS		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		4	2.3%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	0.6%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		8	4.5%	6	4.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		136	76.8%	103	75.2%

## WORKING KELPIE

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the WORKING KELPIE breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT WORKING KELPIE

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined: Total # Dogs:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
		1 #	%	2 #	%
<b>NORMAL</b> .000 NORMAL GLOBE		1	100.0%	2	100.0%

## XOLOITZCUINTLI

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Persistent pupillary membranes - lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
B.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	

### Description and Comments

#### A. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### B. Cataract

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

### References

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT XOLOITZCUINTLI

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	107		199	
		#	%	#	%
<b>EYELIDS</b>					
25.110 DISTICHIASIS		1	0.9%	1	0.5%
<b>CORNEA</b>					
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME		0	0.0%	2	1.0%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		4	3.7%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		1	0.9%	8	4.0%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		1	0.9%	7	3.5%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	4	2.0%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES		0	0.0%	5	2.5%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX		3	2.8%	0	0.0%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX		7	6.5%	1	0.5%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		3	2.8%	0	0.0%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR		3	2.8%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES		1	0.9%	3	1.5%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>15.9%</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5.0%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		0	0.0%	2	1.0%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		0	0.0%	1	0.5%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		1	0.9%	0	0.0%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		1	0.9%	4	2.0%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		91	85.0%	170	85.4%



## YAKUTIAN LAIKA

There are insufficient breed eye screening examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the YAKUTIAN LAIKA breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT YAKUTIAN LAIKA

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	9		32	
		#	%	#	%
<b>UVEA</b>					
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE		1	11.1%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS		1	11.1%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS		0	0.0%	1	3.1%
<b>LENS</b>					
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	1	3.1%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.1%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS		0	0.0%	1	3.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.1%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX		0	0.0%	1	3.1%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12.5%</b>
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		1	11.1%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		0	0.0%	1	3.1%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		8	88.9%	27	84.4%

## YORKSHIRE TERRIER

	DISORDER	INHERITANCE	REFERENCE	BREEDING ADVICE	GENETIC MUTATIONS DESCRIBED
A.	Keratoconjunctivitis sicca	Not defined	2	NO	
B.	Distichiasis	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
C.	Persistent pupillary membranes				
	- iris to iris	Not defined	1	Breeder option	
	- lens pigment foci/no strands	Not defined	1	Passes with no notation	
D.	Cataract	Not defined	1	NO	
E.	Lens luxation	Autosomal recessive	3	NO	Mutation in the <i>ADAMTS17</i> gene
F.	Retinal atrophy				
	- generalized	Not defined	1	NO	
	- PRA- <i>prcd</i>	Autosomal recessive	4	NO	Mutation in the <i>prcd</i> gene

### Description and Comment

#### A. Keratoconjunctivitis sicca

An abnormality of the tear film, most commonly a deficiency of the aqueous portion, although the mucin and/or lipid layers may be affected; results in ocular irritation and/or vision impairment. There is evidence that Yorkshire Terriers sometimes present with severe, congenital, unilateral keratoconjunctivitis sicca (KCS) and it is suspected this is due to hypoplasia or aplasia of the gland.

#### B. Distichiasis

Eyelashes abnormally located on the eyelid margin which may cause ocular irritation. Distichiasis may occur at any time in the life of a dog. It is difficult to make a strong recommendation with regards to breeding dogs with this entity. The hereditary basis has not been established although it seems probable due to the high incidence in some breeds. Reducing the incidence is a logical goal. When diagnosed, distichiasis should be recorded. Breeding discretion is advised.

#### C. Persistent pupillary membranes (PPMs)

Persistent blood vessel remnants in the anterior chamber of the eye which fail to regress normally by 3 months of age. These strands may bridge from iris to iris, iris to cornea, iris to lens, or form sheets of tissue in the anterior chamber. The last three forms pose the greatest threat to vision and when severe, vision impairment or blindness may occur.

Lens pigment foci/no strands is considered an insignificant finding and therefore not noted on the certificate.

#### **D. Cataract**

A partial or complete opacity of the lens and/or its capsule. In cases where cataracts are complete and affect both eyes, blindness results. The prudent approach is to assume cataracts to be hereditary except in cases known to be associated with trauma, other causes of ocular inflammation, specific metabolic diseases, persistent pupillary membrane, persistent hyaloid, or nutritional deficiencies. Cataracts may involve the lens completely (diffuse) or in a localized region.

#### **E. Lens luxation**

Partial (subluxation) or complete displacement of the lens from the normal anatomic site behind the pupil. Lens luxation not associated with trauma or inflammation is presumed to be inherited. Lens luxation may result in elevated intraocular pressure (glaucoma) causing vision impairment or blindness. A mutation in *ADAMTS17* has been associated with primary lens luxation. A DNA test is available.

#### **F. Retinal atrophy**

##### **- generalized**

A degenerative disease of the retinal visual cells which progresses to blindness. This abnormality, also known as progressive retinal atrophy or PRA, may be detected by electroretinogram (not part of a routine eye screening examination) before it is apparent clinically. PRA is inherited as an autosomal recessive trait in most breeds.

##### **- PRA-prcd**

Studies have shown that one form of PRA in the Yorkshire terrier is *prcd* which is a late-onset form of PRA inherited as autosomal recessive. The mutation is allelic to that present in Miniature Poodles, Labrador Retrievers, English and American Cocker Spaniels and others. The locus is termed the progressive rod-cone degeneration (*prcd*) gene and at least 30+ breeds are affected. In most affected dogs to date, the disease is recognized clinically in dogs 3-6 years of age or older. This photoreceptor degeneration is characterized by slow death of visual cells following their normal development. The disease begins clinically with signs of night blindness followed by day blindness. A DNA test is available.

Other forms of retinal degeneration are recognized in the breed. The currently available genetic tests will not detect these other forms of PRA.

## **References**

1. ACVO Genetics Committee and/or Data from OFA All-Breeds Report.
2. Herrera HD, Weichsler N, Gomez JR, et al. Severe, unilateral, unresponsive keratoconjunctivitis sicca in 16 juvenile Yorkshire Terriers. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2007;10:285-288. PMID: 17760706.
3. Gould D, Pettitt L, McLaughlin B, et al. ADAMTS17 mutation associated with primary lens luxation is widespread among breeds. *Vet Ophthalmol.* 2011;14:378-384. PMID: 22050825.
4. Based on personal communication with Sue Pearce Kelling and OptiGen

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT YORKSHIRE TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			5	0.3%	1	0.1%
10.000 GLAUCOMA			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			6	0.3%	1	0.1%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
21.000 ENTROPION			0	0.0%	2	0.2%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			38	2.0%	9	1.0%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			0	0.0%	1	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
52.110 GLAND PROLAPSE			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			4	0.2%	0	0.0%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			15	0.8%	2	0.2%
70.730 DYSTROPHY-ENDOTHELIAL			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>UVEA</b>						
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			1	0.1%	1	0.1%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			186	9.8%	69	7.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			4	0.2%	1	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			6	0.3%	0	0.0%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			22	1.2%	17	1.8%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.200 CATARACT, UNSPECIFIED			23	1.2%	0	0.0%
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			57	3.0%	13	1.4%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			38	2.0%	14	1.5%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			13	0.7%	1	0.1%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			6	0.3%	2	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			5	0.3%	1	0.1%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			7	0.4%	2	0.2%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			3	0.2%	3	0.3%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			3	0.2%	6	0.6%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			30	1.6%	20	2.1%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			19	1.0%	16	1.7%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			19	1.0%	1	0.1%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	19	2.0%
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			3	0.2%	21	2.2%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			3	0.2%	13	1.4%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			1	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			6	0.3%	5	0.5%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			3	0.2%	2	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			2	0.1%	0	0.0%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			2	0.1%	1	0.1%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			29	1.5%	1	0.1%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			1	0.1%	0	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>219</b>	<b>11.6%</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>13.7%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			2	0.1%	3	0.3%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			4	0.2%	1	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			8	0.4%	6	0.6%

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT YORKSHIRE TERRIER

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:	1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:	1,896		936	
		#	%	#	%
<b>VITREOUS Continued</b>					
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS		19	1.0%	6	0.6%
<b>FUNDUS</b>					
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS		8	0.4%	0	0.0%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED		56	3.0%	2	0.2%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT		1	0.1%	2	0.2%
120.960 RETINOPATHY		5	0.3%	0	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA		1	0.1%	0	0.0%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA		3	0.2%	0	0.0%
<b>OTHER</b>					
900.000 OTHER, UNSPECIFIED		19	1.0%	0	0.0%
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED		26	1.4%	2	0.2%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED		36	1.9%	25	2.7%
<b>NORMAL</b>					
.000 NORMAL GLOBE		1,422	75.0%	737	78.7%

## HYBRID

There are insufficient breed eye screen examination statistics providing detailed descriptions of hereditary ocular conditions of the HYBRID breed. Therefore, there are no conditions listed with breeding advice.

## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HYBRID

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>GLOBE</b>						
.110 MICROPHthalmos			14	0.1%	10	0.1%
40.910 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS SICCA (KCS)			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>EYELIDS</b>						
20.140 ECTOPIC CILIA			2	0.0%	2	0.0%
21.000 ENTROPION			40	0.3%	32	0.2%
22.000 ECTROPION			10	0.1%	4	0.0%
25.110 DISTICHIASIS			322	2.5%	466	2.5%
32.110 IMPERFORATE LACRIMAL PUNCTUM			8	0.1%	10	0.1%
<b>NICTITANS</b>						
50.210 PLASMOMA/ ATYPICAL PANNUS			2	0.0%	4	0.0%
51.100 CARTILAGE ANOMALY/ EVERSION			10	0.1%	16	0.1%
<b>CORNEA</b>						
70.210 CHRONIC SUPERFICIAL KERATITIS/ PANNUS			4	0.0%	4	0.0%
70.220 EXPOSURE KERATOPATHY SYNDROME			6	0.0%	16	0.1%
70.700 DYSTROPHY-EPITHELIAL/ STROMAL			70	0.5%	78	0.4%
<b>UVEA</b>						
90.250 PIGMENTARY UVEITIS			0	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.110 IRIS HYPOPLASIA			10	0.1%	10	0.1%
93.120 UVEAL CYST-SINGLE			18	0.1%	32	0.2%
93.150 IRIS COLOBOMA			2	0.0%	2	0.0%
93.170 UVEAL CYST-MULTIPLE			8	0.1%	16	0.1%
93.180 IRIS SPHINCTER DYSPLASIA			2	0.0%	0	0.0%
93.710 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO IRIS			440	3.4%	830	4.4%
93.720 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO LENS			10	0.1%	12	0.1%
93.730 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - IRIS TO CORNEA			8	0.1%	10	0.1%
93.750 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - LENS PIGMENT FOCI NO STRANDS			160	1.2%	420	2.2%
93.760 PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANES - ENDOTHELIAL OPACITY NO STRANDS			4	0.0%	10	0.1%
93.810 UVEAL MELANOMA			2	0.0%	2	0.0%
95.120 UVEAL CYST-FREE FLOATING			4	0.0%	2	0.0%
97.150 COLOBOMA			0	0.0%	10	0.1%
<b>FUNDUS</b>						
97.110 CHOROIDAL HYPOPLASIA			10	0.1%	18	0.1%
120.170 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-FOLDS			80	0.6%	84	0.4%
120.180 RETINAL DYSPLASIA-GEOGRAPHIC			30	0.2%	34	0.2%
120.310 RETINAL ATROPHY-GENERALIZED			24	0.2%	18	0.1%
120.920 RETINAL DETACHMENT			4	0.0%	2	0.0%
120.960 RETINOPATHY			18	0.1%	4	0.0%
130.110 MICROPAPILLA			30	0.2%	26	0.1%
130.120 OPTIC NERVE HYPOPLASIA			6	0.0%	10	0.1%
<b>LENS</b>						
100.210 CATARACT-SIGNIFICANCE UNKNOWN			282	2.2%	434	2.3%
100.301 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			116	0.9%	148	0.8%
100.302 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			86	0.7%	68	0.4%
100.303 PUNCTATE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			26	0.2%	38	0.2%
100.304 PUNCTATE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			30	0.2%	30	0.2%
100.305 PUNCTATE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			50	0.4%	72	0.4%
100.306 PUNCTATE-NUCLEUS			50	0.4%	32	0.2%
100.307 PUNCTATE-CAPSULAR			76	0.6%	140	0.7%
100.311 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR CORTEX			72	0.6%	102	0.5%
100.312 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR CORTEX			86	0.7%	108	0.6%
100.313 INCIPIENT-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			42	0.3%	56	0.3%
100.314 INCIPIENT-ANTERIOR SUTURES			2	0.0%	6	0.0%



## OCULAR DISORDERS REPORT HYBRID

Diagnostic Name	Year Examined:		1993-2018		2019-2023	
	Total # Dogs:		#	%	#	%
<b>LENS Continued</b>			<b>13,082</b>		<b>18,942</b>	
100.315 INCIPIENT-POSTERIOR SUTURES			26	0.2%	28	0.1%
100.316 INCIPIENT-NUCLEUS			28	0.2%	28	0.1%
100.317 INCIPIENT-CAPSULAR			30	0.2%	68	0.4%
100.321 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR CORTEX			20	0.2%	26	0.1%
100.322 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR CORTEX			30	0.2%	42	0.2%
100.323 INCOMPLETE-EQUATORIAL CORTEX			8	0.1%	4	0.0%
100.324 INCOMPLETE-ANTERIOR SUTURES			0	0.0%	4	0.0%
100.325 INCOMPLETE-POSTERIOR SUTURES			6	0.0%	2	0.0%
100.326 INCOMPLETE-NUCLEUS			10	0.1%	8	0.0%
100.327 INCOMPLETE-CAPSULAR			2	0.0%	12	0.1%
100.328 Y-SUTURE TIP OPACITIES			50	0.4%	162	0.9%
100.330 GENERALIZED/ COMPLETE			16	0.1%	22	0.1%
100.340 RESORBING/ HYPERMATURE			8	0.1%	6	0.0%
100.375 SUBLUXATION/ LUXATION			2	0.0%	6	0.0%
<b>100.345 SIGNIFICANT CATARACTS (SUMMARY)</b>			<b>820</b>	<b>6.3%</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>5.5%</b>
<b>VITREOUS</b>						
110.120 PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY			26	0.2%	76	0.4%
110.135 PHPV/ PTVL			4	0.0%	10	0.1%
110.200 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-ANTERIOR CHAMBER			16	0.1%	28	0.1%
110.320 VITREOUS DEGENERATION-SYNERESIS			86	0.7%	114	0.6%
<b>OTHER</b>						
900.100 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS INHERITED			30	0.2%	22	0.1%
900.110 OTHER-SUSPECTED AS NOT-INHERITED			334	2.6%	458	2.4%
<b>NORMAL</b>						
.000 NORMAL GLOBE			10,822	82.7%	15,642	82.6%